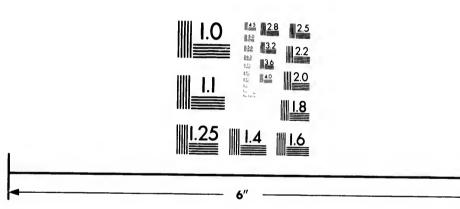
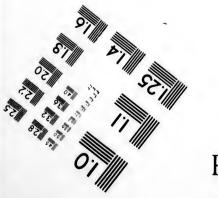


Ö

a laborat

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)





Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580 (716) 872-4503



Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below. L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

| | Coloured covers/ | | Coloured pages/ |
|----------|---|----------|---|
| | Couverture de couleur | | Pages de couleur |
| | Covers damaged/ | | Pages damaged/ |
| | Couverture endommagée | | Pages endommagées |
| | Covers restored and/or laminated/ | <u> </u> | Pages restored and/or laminated/ |
| | Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée | \vee | Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées |
| — | Cover title missing/ | | Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/ |
| | Le titre de couverture manque | | Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées |
| | Coloured maps/ | | Pages detached/ |
| | Cartes géographiques en couleur | | Pages détachées |
| | Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/ | | Showthrough/ |
| | Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire) | | Transparence |
| | Coloured plates and/or illustrations/ | | Quality of print varies/ |
| | Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur | | Qualité inégale de l'impression |
| | Bound with other material/ | | includes supplementary material/ |
| | Relié avec d'autres documents | | Comprend du matériel supplémentaire |
| | Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion | | Only edition available/ |
| | along interior margin/ La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la | | Seule édition disponible |
| | distortion le long de la marge intérieure | | Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata |
| | Blank leaves added during restoration may | | slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to |
| | appear within the text. Whenever possible, these | | ensure the best possible image/ Les pages totalement ou partiellement |
| | have been omitted frum filming/ | | obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure, |
| | li se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte, | | etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à obtenir la meilleure image possible. |
| | mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas été filmées. | | obtenn is menedie minge poendie. |
| | Additional comments:/ | | |
| | Commentaires supplémentaires; | | |
| | | | |

| Ce doc | em is filmed at the ument est filmé au | reduction ratio che taux de réduction i | cked below/ Indiqué ci-dessous. | | |
|--------|---|--|------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 10X | 14X | 18X | 22X | 26X | 30X |
| | | | | | |
| 12 | 2X 1 | 6X 2 | 0X 24 | 4X 28 | X 32X |

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

National Library of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CON-TINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmege.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole → signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ▼ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

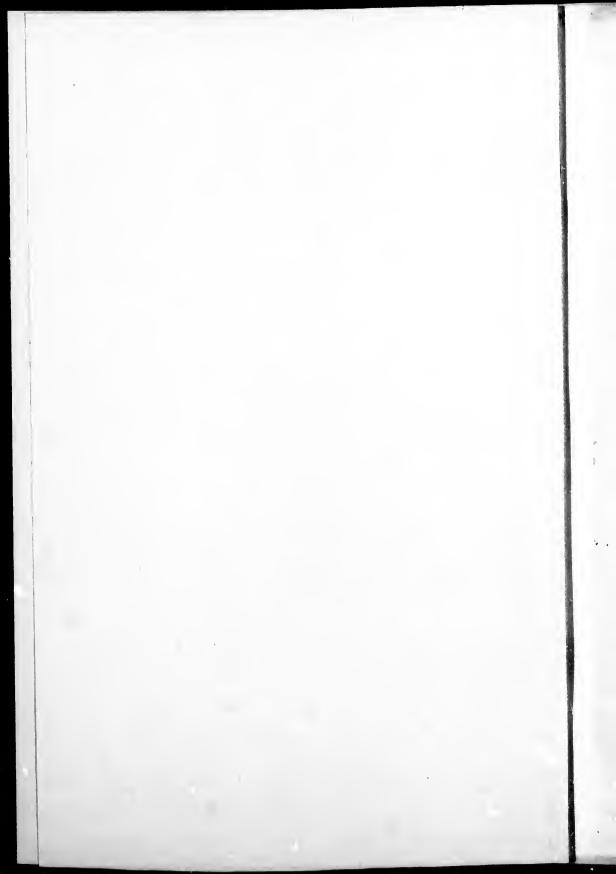


| 1 | 2 | 3 |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | 5 | 6 |

ils lu lifier ne age

elure.

à



FRAUDULENT OFFICIAL RECORDS OF GOVERNMENT.

SECOND SUPPLEMENT TO THE CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE LATE LORD FREDERICK CAVENDISH, M. P., PUBLISHED WITH THE CONSENT OF THE RIGHT HON. THE MARQUIS OF HARTINGTON, M. P., SECRETARY OF STATE, WAR DEPARTMENT, JULY, 1884.

AN EXPOSITION

OF THE PRINCIPLES AND METHODS EMPLOYED IN THE FABRICATION OF CERTAIN

UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN

ANNUAL TRADE TABLES,

From 1867 to 1885,

TOGETHER WITH THE

MATHEMATICAL FORMULÆ

ON WHICH THE FABRICATION IS BASED; AS DERIVED FROM

JAMES BERNOULLI'S

ARS CONJECTANDI,

FUBLISHED AT BASLE IN 1713.

BY

HENRY YOULE HIND, M. A.,

British Scientific Witness at the Halifax Fishery Commission, and Official Compiler of the Analytical Index to the Documents of the Commission.

(Formerly Professor of Chemistry and Geology in the University of Trinity College, Toronto.)

ologist to the CANADIAN RED RIVER EXPEDITION OF 1857.—In charge of the CANADIAN ASSIN-BOINE and SASKATCHEWAN EXPEDITION of 1858.—Author of Narrative of the Canadian Expeditions in the North West, 1860.—Explorations in the INTERIOR of the LABRADOR PENINSULA, 1863.— Official Report on the Geology of New Brunswick, 1865.—Official Reports on Waverley, 1869.—Sherbrooke, 1870.—Nount Uniacke, Oldham and Renfere Gold Distrets of Nova Scotia, 1872, &c., &c. —On the Fishing Grounds of the Northern Labrador, 1876.—Official Papers on —The effect of the Fishery Clauses of the Treaty of Washington on the Fisheries and Fishermen of British North America; Parts I and II, 1877.—Recipient of Gold Medal and Diploma, Paris Exhibition, 1878, for Maps and Charts illustrating the Fisheries of British North America and the movements of Fish in the Sea

1. Alter



CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Letter to the Honorable the Secretary of State, Washington Letter to the Most Honorable the Marquis of Lanebowne, Governor General of Canada | , |
| INTRODUCTION, | |
| A Brief History of the Bernoulli Table | v |
| The Interchangeable Figures of the United States and Canadian Records of International Trade | i |
| The Tables I, II, III and IV | |
| The Mathematical Formula. | |

The Cotton and Woollen "Imports" and "Entries for Home Consumption" in Canadian Trade Tables grouped in the form of an Endless Arithmetical Progression

TABLE 1.

From James Bernoulli's Treatise - DE ARTE CONJECTANDL. Bernoulli's 12th Property. Sth

TABLE II.

STATEMENT NO. I .- The forged Canadian Imports from 1867 to 1873.

H.--The origin of the "Fire-brick and Clay Series," so named from the substitution of 11,184 collars wort 1 of "Fire-brick and Clay" for Fish. STATEMENT NO.

STATEMENT No. III. -- The "Fire-brick and Clay Series."

STATEMENT No. 1V .- The items grouped, showing that all the larger terms are sums of the smaller terms.

V .--- The "Fire-brick and Clay Series" in the form of an indefinite Arithmetical Progression. STATEMENT No.

TABLE III.

STATEMENT No. VI .- Dr. Edward Voung's United Sates Domestic and Foreign Fish EXPORTS for the Fiscal Vent 1872-3.

STATEMENT No. VII.-Dr. Edward Voung's Export Fish Trade Figures arranged in the order of Magnitude.

Section No. 1-Dr. Edward Young's Fish Trade Figures in terms of the 'Fire-brick and Clay Series.'' Section No. 11-His Fish Trade Figures grouped, showing that the larger terms are sums of the smaller terms

Station Rev. III.-His Fish Trade Figures further grouped, in the form of an indefinite Arithmetical Progression-First, with 10 as a Common Difference; Second, with 100 as a Common Difference; Third, with 1000 ns a Common Difference. These Fish Trade Figures being reelprocally interchangeable with the Canadian "Fire-brick and Clay Secies."

TABLE IV.

STATEMENT No. VIII .-- Dr. Edward Young's United States Fish and Fish Oil IMPORTS from British America for the Fiscal

Year 1872-73.

Section No. 1-Showing that Dr. Edward Voung's United States Import Fish Figures from British America are made up from sums of Dr. Edward Young's EXPORT Fish Figures to British America.

Section No. 17.--Showing that Dr. Edward Young's United States 1MPORT Fish Figures from British America are sums of the terms of the Canadian "Fire-brick and Clay Series."

STATEMENT NO. IX .- Dr. Edward Young's United States EXPORTS of Fish, Shell Fish, Fish Oil and Products of the Sea to British America for 1873 7.4, with the Canadian reciprocal statement of IMPORTS from the United States, hy J. Johnson, Canadian Commissioner of Customs.

Section No. 1.—Showing that the United States Fish Trade Figures are suma of the Canadian Fish Trade Figures, and that both of these are interchangeable with the "Fire-brick and Clay Series," from 1867 to 1873.

3 34

5 5

6

CHAPTER L

STATEMENT No. N .- The Canadian different a between "Imports" and "Entries for Home Consumption," for the year

| 1878, in respect of Cottons and Woollens-grouped. |
|--|
| Section I In the form of a continuous Arithmetical Progression |
| Section 11In terms of the "Fire-brick and Clay" Series |
| Section 111.—In Terms of Dr. Edward Young's Fish, Fish Oil, Shell Fish and Products of the Sea, United States Exports to British America in 1872-73 |
| The Bernoulli Table |
| The Relation between Bernnulli's Column IV, Dr. Edward Young's Fish Trade Figures of 1872-73 and the Canadian "Differ- |
| ences" for 1878 |
| Section IV) |
| Section V Exhibiting the relations. |
| Section VI |
| An Important Property of Bernoulli's Table |
| and supportant a toperty of Demount's table and the state of the state |

| CH | API | FER- | 11. |
|----|-----|------|-----|
|----|-----|------|-----|

| THE | RECORD | BY | PROVINCES. | |
|-----|--------|----|------------|--|

| THE RECORD BY FROMACES | PAGE. |
|--|--|
| The Record by Provinces as distinguished from the Dominion Recordyear 1878 | 7-16 |
| TABLZ A. | |
| Comparison between the sums of the Differences | 16 |
| CHAPTER III. | |
| The Relation between Bernoulli's Column IV, and the Differences between Cotton and Woollen "Imports" and "Entries for Home Crossnoption," for the year 1878, and the Mathematical Formula shewing their origin. The Sums of the Final Differences for Cottons and Woollens in Table A, in terms of Bernoulli's Column IV THE MATTER MATTER FORMULA. Illustration of the United States Fish Trade Figures in detail, with Denominations in the form of the larger quantities being sums of the smaller quantities. | 17-18 18 20 |
| CHAPTER IV. | |
| THE CANADIAN TRADE TABLES OF 1883. | |
| Provincial and Dominion Differences | 22 |
| TABLE B 1883. | |
| Comparison between the Sums of the Differences | 23 |
| CHAPTER V. | |
| THE CANADIAN TRADE TABLES OF 1885. | |
| The Provincial and Dominion Differences for Cottons and Woollens | 25 |
| $\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$ | 27 28 29 30 31 32 |
| TABLE C. | |
| Comparison between the Sums of the Differences | 32 |
| CHAPTER VI. | |
| The wonderful accuracy of the Figures in the Uoited States and Canadian Trade Tables The alleged Custom House Entries for the year 1878, 1883, and 1885, in the form of an endless Arithmetical Progression The Equivalent Canadian Differences for 1878, 1883, and 1885, in terms of Dr. Edward Vourg's Fish Trade Figures, taken from the United States Commerce and Navigation Report for 1873. The Fire-brick and Clay Series in Terms of Bernoulli's Columns, Nos. 111 and IV. A Mathematical Formula for obtaining any desirable Ratio between two Series. A general Mathematical Expression for the terms of any one of the vertical columns in Bernoully's Table. A Mathematical Process for converting Bernoull's Formula into the " Differential Method" of expressing the Sum of a Series A STAFEMENT AND CONCLUSION. | 3.j 33 36–37 38 39 39 40 41 |

ERRATA.

_

Table 1. — In the Formula for Bernoulli's 8th Property instead of 2^{h} read 2^{h-1} Page 4.—Second line from betton, for Chapter II read Chapter III. "5.-15 lines from bottom after the words" of Differences" insert" with their signs changed." "7.—12 lines from bottom unit..."A this chapter" tend "in Chapter III." "8.—In Section III for 16 read 10. "8.—4. These from bottom unit..."A +" "28.—27 lines from bottom, for 1875 read 1885.

LETTER TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE, WASHINGTON.

TO THE HONOURABLE

The Secretary of State, Washington

SIR.

No period can be more favourable than the present for me to furnish the mathematical exposition of the fallacy which underlies discussions in the Legislature, or in public journals, based on certain official records, and relating to the commercial intercourse between the United States and Canada.

The continuance of the secret deceptions in public Records which give rise to this fallacy, renders the attainment of just legislation governing the intercourse between neighbouring peoples, absolutely hopeless, besides endangering good neighbourhood.

But when these deceptions clearly disregard the doctrine which lies at the base of modern civilization, that all men are equal before the law, they give unequal power to those who profit and to those who lose by them.

The exposition embodied in the following pages possesses an unusual feature. It rests upon a mathematical foundation, and therefore cannot be confuted. The conclusions drawn from the fabricated figures may vary, but that the figures are fabricated is incontestible.

It is needless to say that the subtle character of the process, the difficulty up to the present time of furnishing absolute proof of its use in Records of Government, the frequent changing of Governments and heads of Departments, have rendered it in the highest degree improbable that the heads of Departments were ever properly informed of the device, if, in some instances, informed at all.

James Bernou'lli's works are written in Latin, and are searcely ever referred to. The "Francis Maseres' translation (1) is a rare book, and not likely to be consulted except by those who, like myself, have been officially placed on a track which, if honestly and unremittingly pursued, promised to lead to discoveries useful to mankind.

Perhaps the best practical illustration I can offer of the hopelessness of arriving at just legislative action respecting reciprocal trade in any form between the United States and Canada, is to be found in the "VIEWS OF THE MINORITY, submitted by the Hon. Mr. Rice on June 7, 1880, from the Committee on Foreign Affairs, concerning a "Reciprocity Treaty between the United States and the British Provinces."

Seven pages of that Report are occupied by Official Statements, purporting to show the value of trade in different commodities between the United States and Canada, from the year 1854 to the year 1879.

The following pages, substantiating prior communications, prove incontestibly that large portions of the alleged official Records of Trade of both countries for the years specified and for the articles named, are in reality nothing more than the sums of selected co-efficients of the successive expansions of the Binomial (1+1) to the power of n, where n is equal to 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, &c., to any number of terms. They prove also that the figures of the Records of the Governments of two different nations are interchangeable.

Further examination, fortified by other communications, will display much greater deviations from correct representation than are given in the following pages, besides disclosing the fact that as far as Canada is concerned these misrepresentations continue up to the present time. Further examination will also expose to view a system of secret misrepresentation, based on mathematical formulæ, unexampled in history, and dangerous to the mutual goodwill of neighbouring peoples.

Permit me respectfully to point out to you, Sir, that Dr. Edward Young, recently appointed United States Consul at Windsor, Nova Scotia, and carrying on the duties of his office within view of where I now write, is familiar with the secret process by which he has grievously burdened the Record of the Industry of the people of the United States for many years, when acting as Chief of the Bureau of Statistics of the United States.

Dr. Edward Young is familiar with the subtle process by which he and his colleague, the Canadian Commissioner of Customs, J. Johnson, so cunningly fabricated the Canadian Records of Trade with the United States and Great Britain for the year 1878, that, as shown on page 5 of this book, the differences between Dr. Edward Young's United States Official Fish Trade Figures for 1872-73 and the Bernoulli Series, 170 years old, give the Canadian differences between "Imports" and "Entries for Home Consumption" for Cotton and Woollen Goods in the year 1878.

Dr. Edward Young knows the secret I have discovered, and which I now disclose in the interest of nations. He knows the secret by means of which Mr. Commissioner Johnson has moulded the Records of Trade between Canada and the United States, and Canada and Great Britain, in the latest issue of Canadian Trade Tables.

(1.) I. A translation of the three first Chapters of the second part, or Book, of Mr. James Bernoulli's excellent Treatise intitled ARS CONJECTANDI,

" THE APT OF FORMING PAGHABLE CONJECTURES CONCERNING EVENTS THAT DEFEND ON CHANCE."

Published in a small Quarto Volume at Basil, or Basie, in Switzerland, in the year 1723.

11. The Doctrine of Permutation, and Combinations, being an essential and fundamental part of the Doctains or CHANCRS; as it is delivered by Mr. Jame oulli, in his excellent Treatise on the Doctrine of Chances, initided "Ars Conjectandi," and by the celebrated Dr. John Wallis, of Oxford, in a Tract initided from bublect, and published at the end of his Treatise on Algebra: In the former of which Tracts is contained A Demonstration of Sir Isaac Newton's famous Illinoity orem in the cases of Integral Powers, and of the Reciprocals of Integral Powers,

Together with

Logener win Some other useful Mathematical Tincha. Published by Francis Maseres, Esq., Cursitor Barou of the Court of Eachequer, London, 1795.

vi

This secret must also be known to a few United States and Canadian subordinate officials. It is a power which a few individuals ought not to possess unknown to the general public, who have suffered, or do suffer, or may suffer, from its palpable abuse, as exhibited in these pages.

Without further reference to the fundamental doctrine among freemen, that all men are equal before the law, and the indisputable claims of justice and conity, may 1 very respectfully entreat, in the interests of good neighbourhood between two kindred peoples, bound together by many a tie, such a just and open examination into this matter, that the welfare of States and Provinces, of Classes and Communities, shall no longer be subject to a secret process of wrong-doing known to very few individuals, but deeply affecting the best interests of both nations, and at present continuing in undisturbed security.

I have the honour to be,

Your obedient servant,

HENRY YOU'LE HIND, M.A.,

Official Compiler of the Analytical Index to the Documents of the Halifax Fisheries Commission.

WINDSOR, NOVA SCOTIA, Dec. 16th, 1886.

LETTER TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, CANADA.

TO THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUIS OF LANSDOWNE,

Governor-General of Canada:

My LORD,-

The discovery by me of the mathematical proof of the fabricated construction of the Canadian Trade Tables temoves the last objection which can be urged against public inquiry into the whole matte.

It may be argued that as long as I failed to exhibit proof of artificial construction, based upon mathematical formulæ, it was fitting that you should continue to receive the Annual Trade Tables from the Minister, just as the Minister continued to receive them from the Commissioner of Customs.

The Minister says :---

"The undersigned has the bonour to present to your Excellency the Tables of Trade and Navigation of the Dominion of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1885, as prepared from Official Returns and laid before him by the Commissioner of Customs."

I have now the honour to submit to your Excellency the mathematical proof that these same tables, together with those of many prior years, have been secretly manufactured by means of a mathematical formula, which converts them, in respect of the Fish Trade with the United States, and in respect of the Differences between "Imports" and "Entries for Home Consumption," into the equivalents of the sums of selected co-efficients of the successive expansions of (1+1) to the power of n.

Your Excellency is aware, from numerous acknowledged communications addressed by me to your predecessor and yourself, that this subject has occupied my attention for many years, as an outcome of official work, and that I have not failed in my duty in bringing it under your special notice, and assigning proper motives for the act.

It is with a certain feeling of regret that I am now able to furnish your Excellency with the Formulæ which prove the deceptions and make it impossible for the matter to be any longer evaded. I have always had before me the interests of millions of unsuspecting and loyal people, the well-being and good-neighbourhood of contiguous States, and the claims of honest dealing, which together outweigh all other considerations.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's obedient servant,

HENRY YOULE HIND, M. A.,

Official Compiler of the Analytical Index to the Documents of the Halifax Fisheries Commission.

WINDSOR, Nova Scotia, Dec. 16th, 1886.

INTRODUCTION.

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE BERNOULLI TABLE.

James Bernoulli was a Swiss by birth. He was born at Basel in 1654. In 1687 he was appointed Professor of Mathematics in the University of Basel. He was an excellent classical scholar, and thoroughly conversant with the French and German languages. As a mathematician "he is well deserving of a place by the side of Newton and Leibnitz" (En. Brit, 9th Ed.) His mathematical works are— 1. Jacobi Remoulli Rasiliensis Opera, Genevæ, 1744, 2 tom. 4^{16} :— 2. Ac Conjectual obst notedhamuum - acceduant tractions of As Prinke Infinitic, et chictola (Gallice scribta) de Ludo

Ars Conjectandi, opus posthumum : accedunt tractatux de Seriebus Infinitis, et epistola (Gallice scripta) de Ludo Pilæ Reticularis, Basiliæ 1713, 1 tom. 4 10.

"Like another Archimedes, he requested that, as a monument of his labours and an emblem of his hope of a resurrection, the logarithmic spiral should be engraven on his tomhstone, with these words-

EADEM MUTATA RESURGO.

Nearly one hundred years since a portion of Bernoulli's Treatise, ARS CONJECTANDI, was published in English by Francis Maseres. Esq., Cursitor Baron of the Court of Exchequer. The part published related to the properties of the Table which is designated Table I in this Exposition of the structure of the Canadian and United States Records of The Industry of the people, for the years named and the articles of trade specified. The Binomial Theorem in its application to all powers, positive, negative, integral and fractional, was discovered by

Sir Isaac Newton about the year 1665, but in this extended form the proof does not appear to have been published until 1685. Mr. Henry Briggs, the computor of the Logarithms bearing his name, used this theorem with respect to the positive powers of (a+b)" and published it in his Arithmetica Logarithmica in 1624.

Prior to the year 1685 Dr. John Walls, Professor of Geometry in the University of Oxford, published an "Arith-metick of Infinites," in which is a very curious table, possessing in some particulars properties similar to the Bernoulli Table. When the series in this table are read in a sloping direction they are found to be the co-efficients of the successive expansions of the binomial (1+1) to the power of n.

This table was reproduced in 1685 in a published "Discourse of Combinations, Alternations and Aliquot Parts," by Dr. John Wallis.

In describing his Table Bernoulli says :--

"Habet hae tabula proprietates planè eximias et admirandas; praeterquam enim quèd Combinationum mysterium "in illa latere jam ostendimus, notum est interioris geometriæ peritis, præcipua etiam totius reliquæ matheseos arcana " inibi delitescere.

The MASERES translation is as follows:---"The properties of the numbers exhibited in the foregoing table are truly curious and surprising, for it not only contains in it (as we have seen in the foregoing pages) the clue to the mysterious doctrine of combinations, but it is also the ground, or foundation, of most of the important and abstruse discoveries that have been made in the other branches of the mathematics, as is well known to those persons who are skilled in the higher parts of geometry."

THE INTERCHANGEABLE PROPERTIES OF THE QUANTITIES IN THE BERNOULLI TABLE.

The leading property of the quantities in the Bernoulli Table is their interchangeable character.

All the quantities present in the Table can be put in the form of other quantities also present in the Table, and these again in the form of other quantities present, and these again in the torm of others, and so on down to the natural figures.

This is the leading property of the Canadian and United States Records of Trade submitted and analyzed in the wing pages. Their practical identity, as far as properties are concerned, with the Bernoulli Series is shown, and following pages. consequently their fabricated character proved.

In order to present the relations between the official United States and Canadian interchangeable figures purporting to represent Trade Records, I have carried out Bernoulli's Table to 60 terms, in other words I have constructed a Table of the sums of the coefficients of the expansion of the Binomial (1+1) from the power of unity to the power of 60.

On page 5 the successive coefficients of the expansion of (1+1) from unity to the power of 48 are given with respect to the 4th term of each successive expansion—thus forming column IV. of the Bernoulli Table I. The intercalated figures 6, 171 and 969 are printed in italics.

Any person can form this table without knowing even the first principles of algebra.

Any person can form this table without knowing even the nrst principles of algebra. Each succeeding number is formed by adding together the number above it and the next horizontal number to the left. For instance 6188 being the 18th term of the V1th column, is equal to the sums of 4368 and 1820. The quantity 24,310 being the 18th term in the 1Xth column, is equal to 12,870-411,440, and so on in every case. Among the many important properties of this table the following may be enumerated :--The quantity 24,310 is equal to the sum of the Series above 11,440, being the figures covered by the movement of a Castle in chess to the extremity of the board The quantity 24,310 is also equal to the Series above it, viz, 12,870 and the sloping column to the left, or the figures covered by the movement of the Bishop in chess, always to left and to the extremity of the board. or to column I. left and to the extremity of the board, or to column I.

This equivalency holds good for each and all the quantities in the Table.

vii

Again, taking for an example any quantity, 27,132, being the 20th term of Column VII. This quantity is also found to occupy the place of the 20th term in Column XIV. It can, therefore, be represented by the following series :

| 27,132 | 207 200 | 18,564 8,568 | 8,568 18,564 | |
|--------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| | | | | |

27,132 is equal to the sum of the following series :

| equal to the sh | in of the follow |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1 | 3 |
| 6 | 13 |
| 21 | 91 |
| 56 | 455 |
| 126 | 1820 |
| 252 | 6188 |
| 462 | 18564 |
| 792 | |
| 1287 | 27,132 |
| 2002 | |
| 3003 | |
| 4358 | |
| 6188 | |
| 8568 | |
| 27 1 2 2 | |

It follows from these properties, that if any one of the 20 horizontal columns be moved one square to the left, the figures in each square are the sum of the entire series above it. This holds good for any number of vertical and horizontal columns, 20, 40, 100 or 1000.

It will be observed that every one of the quantities given in the above series is also the sum of a series preceding it. For instance the quantity-

| 8568 | is the sum of the | series in Column V | , beginning at 2380 |
|------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 6188 | 4.6 | 61 | 1820 |
| 4368 | 64 | 41 | 1365 |
| 3003 | 4.6 | 64 | 1001 |

And so on to the top of the column.

And this character holds good for each and all the figures in Ben. Julli's Table. Each and all after unity are sums of preceding series of figures given in the table. Hence the applicability of Bernoulli's legend, the conception of which he derived from the Logarithmic Spiral and applied to himself-

EADEM MUTATA RESURGO.

If figures i, any square be selected, such as 19,448, being in the 18th horizontal and VIIIth vertical column, then the sum of the figures covered by continuous movement one square to the left and one square upwards, always to the left and to the extremity of the Board, will be equal to the quantity in the second square below the square from which the start was made—less unity. But if the square occupied by the figures decoting the number of the horizontal column be occupied by cyphers and one step more be made the sum will be equal.

Example. Starting from 19,448, being the 18th term in the VIIIth column, the Series is-

| 19,448 | 6,188 | |
|--------|--------|--------------------------|
| 12,376 | 2,380 | |
| 8,008 | 1,820 | |
| 4,368 | 560 | |
| 3,003 | 455 | |
| 1,365 | 105 | |
| 1,001 | 91 | |
| 364 | 14 | |
| 286 | 13 | |
| 78 | 1 | |
| 66 | 1 | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | 11,628 | the 20th term column V1. |
| I | | |
| 50.387 | | |

The 20th term in the VIIIth column is 50,388. Numerous other properties are pointed out by Bernoulli, and mathematically proved. Also in Francis Maseres translation many curious features are noticed and subjected to mathematical analyses. At the close of Chapter VI, I have introduced a formula which brings Bernoulli's formula and Table within the

range of any one familiar with the elements of algebra. But it is the INTERCHANGEABLE property possessed hy the

quantities which gives them present importance. The following Formula is derived from Bernoulli's 12th Property. It develops some remarkable relations, and is especially useful for obtaining any desirable ratio or approximation to that ratio in the form of two series of numbers -

1 X n

The application of the letters is given in Table I.

| | S | - | |
|-----------|-----|---|-------|
| | | | в |
| Therefore | SXa | - | t × n |
| And | Sin | H | 1 : a |

viii

which, being interpreted, is: The sum of the Series is to the number of terms in the Series, including cyphers, as the last term of the Series is to the number of the vertical column.

The other proportions are self-evident, and when two Series are taken the application of these proportions comes prominently into view.

THE INTERCHANGEABLE PROPERTIES OF ALL THE FIGURES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN RECORDS OF TRADE FOR ARTICLES AND YEARS SPECIFIED IN THE FOLLOWING PAGES.

It appears from an analysis of Bernoulli's Table that its leading features are the interchangeable properties of the quantities or co-efficients produced by the expansion of the Binomial (1+1) to the power of n. .

THESE ARE THE LEADING FEATURES OF THE CANADIAN AND UNITED STATES RECORDS OF INTERNATIONAL TRADE, to which reference is made in the following pages. They jointly cover the years from 1867 to 1885.

THE CANADIAN FISH TRADE RECORDS' FROM 1867 TO 1873.

If the reader will turn to Table 11 he will find that the alleged representation of Canadian Fish Trade with the United States from (867 to 1873, is, in reality, nothing more than an artificial series of figures possessing the properties belonging to the figures in Bernoulli's Table. The most important property is that the differences between the agregates given, when dissected and traced to the original denominational figures in the annual trade returns, form, when property grouped, an indefinite Arithmetical Progression.

When further analyzed, these original denominational figures are found to be nothing more than the sums of the terms of Bernoulli's Column No. III, as shown in Chapter VI.

These original denominational figures are also found to possess the property of the figures in Bernoulli's Tables which enables all the larger quantities to be put in terms of the smaller quantities. In other words the larger quantities, units of the smaller quantities, as in Bernoulli's Table. It is to be remembered that all the figures possessing these properties in common with those of Bernoulli's Table are denominational quantities, and are supposed to represent

properties in common with those of Bernoulli's Table are denominational quantities, and are supposed to represent Custom House imports, on which duty is paid, or Custom House exports to the United States, Canada, or other countries.

The title of this Table is :---

Table II-To illustrate the Principle and leading Properties of Bernoulli's Tables, as reproduc d and applied in the Manufacture of Canadian Annual Trade and Navigation Tables, signed R. S. M. Bouchette, Commissioner of

Customs, and J. Johnson, Commissioner of Customs; also as reproduced and applied in United States Annual Commerce and Navigation Tables. Signed,—Edward Young, Chief of Bureau.

Referring to Table 111., we find that the United States Records of Trade, under the supervision of Dr. Edward Young, also consist of figures having like properties, and, as shown in Table 1V., they are interchangeable with Canadian official figures.

The United States Records of Trade with Canada in Fish, Fish Oils, Shell Fish and, Products of the Sea, for the year 1872-3, are specially introduced to exhibit their artificial character and their relation to Canadian figures. It is important to note how accurately these figures follow properties of the Bernoulli Series, of one of which they are the equivalents to a certain number of terms, the form being alone changed.

A careful inspection of Table III, will suffice to satisfy any one respecting their artificial character.

The title of Table 111. is :--

- Dr. Edward Young's Official Figures of United States Figh, Fish Oil, and Products of the Sea Exports to British America in 1872-3, grouped. First—In terms of the Canadian "Fire-brick and Clay" Series. Second—In tabular form, showing that his larger quantities are successively and continuously sums of his smaller quantities. Third—In the torm of an Arithmetical Progression, identical with the Arithmetical Progression of the terms of the "Fire-brick and Clay" Series. The whole being properties belonging to the Bernoulli Series,
 - obtained by the expansion of (1+1) or (1-1) to the power of n, arranged in the form of the Bernoulli, Table.

In Table IV., the United States Imports from Canada are given and analyzed with like results. Their interchangeable relations with Canadian Official Trade Figures are well represented. In fact it may be said that both United States and Canadian details of Trade there represented are nothing more than the visible result of mutual agreement between Dr. Edward Young and Mr. Commissioner Bouchette, and do not represent the Trade or industry of two nations. It is important to note that the greater portion of these Imports are dutiable, and the record of duties being a percentage on these fabricated figures, that record is necessarily fabricated. The question arises, what has become of the duties? How is it possible that duties received from scores of Custom Houses can form an arithmetical progression, and be put in terms of Bernoulli's Table?

This question derives larger importance from the proved fact that the Trade Records of a vast number of other dutiable articles are subsequently recorded in such form that they also can be put in terms of an arithmetical progression, or proved to be interchangeable with figures in years far apart, extending to the year 1885. They can also be put in the equivalent forms of terms of Bernoulli's Table.

The title of Table IV is .--

Dr. Edward Young's official Figures of United States Fish and Fish Oil Imports from British America in 1872-73; also, his official Figures of United States Exports of Fish, Fish Oil and Products of the Sea to British America in 1873-74. Showing, *First* .- That his dutiable Import Figures of 1872-73 are nothing more than sums of his Export Figures. Second :- That his dutiable Import Figures of 1872-73 are nothing more than sums of the terms of the Canadian "Fire-brick and Clay" Series. Third :- That his Export Figures of 1873-74 are

ix

nothing more than sums of the Canadian dutiable and Free Fish and Fish Oil (mports from the United States; also that they are sums of the terms of the Canadian "Fire-brick and Clay" Series. *Fourth*:---That all the Figures are interchangeable and derived (as subsequently proved in detail) from Bernoulli's Cohumn No. 111, and Bernoulli's Cohumn No. 112.

WHAT HAS BECOME OF THE DUTIES?

What has become of the duties? and what is the nature of the actual Trade which has taken place between Canada and the United States in respect of Products of the Sea, as compared with the artificial Record of Mr. Bouchette, Mr. Johnson and Dr. Young? These questions are of overwhelming importance at the present time.

There can be no doubt whatever that the United States Records of Government in relation to this Trade with Canada have been greatly falsified, and there can be no doubt that the Canadain Records of Trade with the United States have also been greatly falsified. The figures purporting to record this Trade are mathematically related—a thing impossible in the ordinary course of Trade. The question of Duties is, beyond all others, a question of vital interest to both nations. The question of the Fisheries is another subject of great importance. But these are overshadowed by one of still greater moment to Canadians, which is involved in the proved statement, that MR. COMMISSIONER JOHN-SON CONTINUES THE SAME PRACTICES UP TO THE PRESENT TIME.

The Chapters which succeed the Tables prove beyond question that in other branches of Trade between Canada and the United States, and Canada and Great Britain, the same method of fabrication has been pursued up to the last issue of Canadian Trade and Navigation Tables in the year of Grace 1886. (Date of the letter, Dec. 22nd, 1885.)

Chapt proves that the Canadian Trade Tables of 1878 were fabricated, with respect to Cottons and Woollens, according t e method which had been pursued for so many years with respect to Trade with the United States in the Products of the Sea.

In Chapter I, it is proved that the differences between "Imports" and "Entries for Home Consumption," with respect to Canadian Trade in Cottons and Woollens with the United States and Great Britain are, like the Fish Trade Figures, capable of being put—

First:--Into the form of an Arithmetical Progression. Second :--In terms of the "Fire-brick and Clay" Series.

Second :- In terms of the "Fire-brick and Clay" Series. Third -- In terms of Dr. Edward Young's United States Fish, Shell Fish, Fish Oil and Products of the

Sea Exports to British America in 1872-3. Fourth ---In terms of the Differences between Bernoulli Column No. IV. to 48 terms, and Dr. Edward

Fourth --- In terms of the Differences between Bernoulli Column No. IV. to 48 terms, and Dr. Edward Voung's Fish Trade figures before specified. (See page 5 of this book.)

The Table on page 5 is a startling record. Subtract Dr. Edward Young's United States Fish Trade Figures of 1872 - 73 from James Bernoull's Column IV. to 48 terms- 170 years old - and you get the Differences between Ganadian "Imports" and "Entries for Home Consumption" for Cottons and Woollens in the year 1878. What a tale of deception this Record unfolds! U at has been the motive underlying it and sustaining it? The duties are levied on "Entries for Home Consumption" are all forget. The Huties are levied on "Entries for Home Consumption" and these Entries are all forget. The Huties for Home Consumption and these Entries are all forget. The Huties for Home Consumption and these Provides are all forget.

In Chapter II, the method of obtaining the proof of the fatorications with respect to Provinces is fully outlined. Each imported article is stated as given in the Trade Tables. The first order of Differences shows the visible magnitude of the deception, and the degree to which each Province has been misrepresented in two classes of goods only. The accuracy of the Figures is surprising, and that all ne is sufficient to establish inferentially, a so-called "cooking" of accounts. But when attention is given to Chapter III, the secret is exposed to view.

The title of this Chapter is =

The Relation between Bernoulli's Column No. IV., and the Details of the Differences between Cotton and Woollen

" Imports" and " Entries for Home Consumption" figures in the year 1878, and the Mathematical Formula showing their Origin.

Here let me again call attention to the great Difference between Provincial and Dominion Differences. For the sake of hrevity, the Dominion Differences have alone been presented in an analytical Form. On page 17 the Discriminating Differences for the Dominion are alone given. The Discriminating Differences for Provinces are much greater : for Cotions more than double, as may be seen by reference to Table A on page 16.

The positive and negative signs of the Differences are ad-important. Change the signs and the representation of the value of the Trade changes with them. A record of daties in excess - ecomes a record of daties in defect—and the entire record of Trade is reversed.

All of these quantities representing Dominion discriminating Differences are represented on payes 17 and 18 in terms of Bernoulli's Column No. IV.

The Mathematical Formula which unites them all, follows this surprising representation of Canadian Trade in Cottons and Woollens with the United States and Great Britain.

This formula may be thus indicated :--

 $a (a+1) (a+2) (a+3) to \dots + 1 a+ (n-2)$

$$1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10 \dots (n-1)$$

where a is equal to the number of the column in Bernoulli's Table, and n is equal to the number of terms in the column *including cyphers*. The general formula for the entire series is given in Chapter VI.

The illustration of Dr. Edward Young's Fish Trade figures, presented on page 20, is merely putting, with their denominations, a few of the figures properly grouped, so as to exhibit to the eye the real nature of their character. All of the United States and Canadian denominational figures in relation to International Trade in the Products of the See, can be put in similar form for several successive years.

If we attach to the figures in Section No. 11, Table 111, the denominations given in Statement No. VI, Table III, then the entire series comes out from beginning to end, in the form of the larger quantities being sums of the smaller quantities, the principle on which Bernoulli's Table may be artifically constructed.

In like manner, if we attach the denominations to the figures in Section No. 1, Statement No. VIII; also in section No. 11 of the same Statement; also in Section No. 1 of Statement No. IX, all in Table IV, we get a clear view of this surprising property of interchangeability.

But further—If the reader will turn to Chapter VI, he will see that this interchangeable character continues up to the present time, and that the Differences in Canadian Records between "Imports" and "Entries for Home Consumption," up to 1885, are nothing more than the sums of Dr. Edward Young's United States Export Fish Trade figures for 1872-73: and these again are interchangeable with the "Fire-brick and Clay Series," also with the United States Import Figures for the next preceding year—1873-74. All of which is shown in Table IV.

The whole may be likened to a knitted sock—unfasten the knot and the entire fabric can be drawn out into the one single thread from which it was dexterously constructed. Or they may be likened to a chequered patchwork, whose pieces are fastened together by the chain stitch which is used in sewing machines. Untie the knot which holds the thread and the whole may be disintregated by simply drawing out the thread.

In subsequent chapters I show that this well-joined adjustment pervades Canadian Trade Returns up to the latest issue of 1885, all of which, as specified, may be disjointed and resolved into Bernoulli's wonderful series—and then put together again —

EADEM MUTATA RESURGO,

THE COTTON AND WOOLLEN "IMPORTS" AND "ENTRIES FOR HOME CONSUMPTION" GROUPED AND PUT IN THE FORM OF AN ENDLESS ARTHMETICAL PROGRESSION.

This illustration closes the present series. It is sufficiently startling. Any school-boy can now be taught how to put Mr. Commissioner Johnson's Record of Trade with the United States and Great Britain in Cottons, Woollens, Iron, &c., in the form of an endless Arithmetical Progression.

This is the necessary consequence of the artificial manufacture of the figures from a Ready Reckoner.

It is not for me to discuss how it comports with the views of Protectionists or Free-traders, or with Inland or Maritime Provinces. It is sufficient for me to display the fact and show how the imposture is accomplished.

It is thought that the illustrations now presented, which appeal to the uninstructed eye, will suffice to prove the interchangeable character of all the figures used in the records specified. That this artificial character is very widely distributed throughout Canadian Trade Tables from 1867 to 1885, I have satisfied myself by examining the records purporting to represent trade in other branches of Industry—particularly Iron. *

I am satisfied that the misrepresentation indicated amounts to many millions of dollars, and changes in a very marked degree the aspect of Canadian Trade with the United States and Great Britain, besides discriminating to a great extent between the United States and Great Britain in particular branches of trade, and special articles in each branch.

Then comes in the paramount question of duties, and the secret object of all these fabrications.

In conclusion, I un justified in saying that the Canadian Records of Trade specified, and the United States Records of Trade specified, are nothing more than the equivalents of the sums of selected co-efficients of the expansion of the Binomial (1+1) to the power of n, where n is equal to 1, 2, 3, 4, &c., to any desirable quantity.

I look upon this matter as one not only of supreme importance in relation to the good neighborhood and welfare of two contiguous nations of the same language, origin and blood, but as betokening the existence of concerted deception, unparalleled in the history of nations, which icnds to destroy that good neighborhood. It threatens to disturb peaceful intercommunication and dealings, which, at any cost to individuals, ought to be maintained for the benefit of the millions who are banefully influenced by the existence of so alarming a deviation from equal justice to all before the law, in a matter which so deeply concerns the INDUSTRY OF THE PROFILE.

The frequent efforts I have made in this direction during the past eight years have been stimulated again and again by fresh discoveries.

But the one sustaining impulse which has never left me, and which I now feel with greater force than ever, is the consciousness that truth, under l'rovidence, must rise alove and over all barriers. When its aim is directed to secure the supremacy of justice and reverence for law, it must lead to peace and goodwill among men.

HENRY YOULE HIND.

WINDSOR, NOVA SCOTIA, DEC. 16th, 1886.



TAHJECTANDI.

(an, and his 8th Property.

This Table is carried cluded in the application of Bernoulli's 12th Property.

| No. | 1 | | III PROPERTY, |
|-----|------|----|--|
| 1 | 1 | o | ^o terms in the Series, <i>including cyphers</i> . |
| 2 | I | 1 | o vertical column. |
| 3 | I | 2 | uorizontal column. |
| 4 | | 3 | the Series. |
| 5 | | | Series. |
| 6 | | | Bernoulli's 12th property or theorem : |
| 0 | | 5 | S. a |
| 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 8 | I | 7 | $\left \frac{l}{s} \right $ |
| 9 | 1 | 8 | ROPERTY. |
| 10 | 1 | 9 | m of the Horizontal Series. |
| 11 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| 12 | 1 | u | 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 |
| 13 | 1 | 12 | 64** |
| 14 | 1 | 13 | 7 |
| 15 | 1 | 14 | 9 |
| 16 | 1 | 15 | 10 |
| 17 | 1 | 16 | 12 |
| 18 | 1 | 17 | 13 |
| 19 | J | 18 | 15 |
| 20 | 1 | 19 | 17 |

The Squares from *Vike Reticularis*," Basiliae, 1713, 1 tom. 4to. The remaining squares from XIII

TABLE

TABLE FROM JAMES BERNOULLI'S TR

(ARTIS CONJECTANDI, Pars Secunda, continens Doctrinam de Permutationibus et Combinationibus). With This Table is carried out to twenty terms, and particular attention is directed to the relation of the cyphers in solving problems

| No. | τ | 11 | m | 15 | v | VI - | vii | viii | IX | x | м | N11 | хш | X1V | xv | xvt |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| 1 | ı | 0 | o | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | I | 0 | 0 | 0 | υ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | С | 0 | 0 | o | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | | ł | | |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | ; | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ٥ | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | + | 0 | 4 | | G | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 5 | ı | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 15 | Ú | i | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 35 | 35 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | Ù., | | |
| 9 | 1 | 8 | 28 | 56 | 70 | 56 | 28 | δ | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 9 | 36 | 84 | 120 | 126 | 8.1 | 36 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | _ | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 45 | 120 | 210 | 252 | 210 | 120 | 45 | 10 | 1 | 0 | | | | |
| 12 | t - | n | 55 | 165 | 330 | 462 | 462 | 330 | 165 | 55 | 11 | ì | | | | |
| 13 | | 1.2 | 66 | 220 | 495 | 792 | 921 | 792 | 495 | 2 20 | 66 | 12 | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 13 | 77 | 286 | 715 | 1287 | 1716 | 1716 | 1287 | 715 | 286 | 78 | + 3 | i 1 | | |
| 15 | | 14 | 91 | 36.4 | 1001 | 2002 | 3003 | 3432 | 3003 | 2002 | 1001 | 364 | 91 | 14 | 1 | |
| 16 | 1 | 15 | 105 | 455 | 1365 | 3003 | 5003 | 6435 | 6435 | 5005 | 3003 | 1365 | 455 | 105 | 15 | 1 |
| 17 | 1 | 16 | 120 | 560 | 1320 | 4368 | 8003 | 11440 | 12870 | 11.440 | 8008 | 4368 | 1820 | 560 | 120 | 16 |
| 18 | 1 | 17 | 136 | 680 | 2380 | 6188 | 12376 | 19448 | 24310 | 24310 | 19448 | 12376 | 6188 | 2,380 | 680 | 136 |
| 19 | 1 | 18 | 153 | 816 | 3060 | 8568 | 18564 | 31824 | 43758 | 48620 | 43758 | 31824 | 18564 | 8568 | 3060 | 816 |
| 20 | т | 19 | 171 | 969 | 3876 | 11628 | 27132 | 50,388 | 75585 | 92378 | 92378 | 75582 | 50388 | 27132 | 11628 | 3876 |

The Squares from No. 1 to XII and 1 to 12 are taken from Bernoulli's "Ars Conjectandi, opus posthumum: accedunt traremaining squares from XIII to XX and 13 to 20 are added. Similar relations belong to the Coefficients of $(1-1)^n$ where n=0, 1, 2, 3

TABLE I.

ULLI'S TREATISE DE ARTE CONJECTANDI.

et Combinationibus). With an Algebraic Representation of Bernoulli's 12th Property or Theorem, and his 8th Property,

where in solving problems in Series by means of this Table. The cyphers must always be included in the application of Bernoulli's 12th Property.

| m | XIV | xv | XVI | XVII | xviii | XIX | XX | Powers of Binomials. | BERNOULLI'S 121H PROPERTY. |
|----|-------|-------|--------------------------|------|-------|-----|------|----------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | _ | | (1 + 0) ⁰ | Let $n =$ number of terms in the Series, <i>including cyphers</i> . |
| | | | | | | | | $(1 + 1)^1$ | • $a =$ number of vertical column. |
| | | | | | | | | (1 + 1) | • \hbar = number of horizontal column. |
| | | | | | | | | $(1 + 1)^{0}$ | v = l = last term of the Series, |
| | | | | | | | | (1 + 1)' | " $S = \text{sum of the Series}$ |
| | | | | | | | | $(1 + 1)^{5}$ | Then, according to Bernoulli's 12th property or theorem : |
| | | | | | | | | (1 ± 1) ⁶ | (1) $S = \frac{l.n}{a}$; (2) $l = \frac{S.a}{n}$ |
| | | | | - | | | | (1 + 1) ² | (3) $n = \frac{S_{i}a}{l}$; (4) $a = \frac{l_{i}n}{S}$ |
| | | | annalisti prove y y - at | | | | | (1 + 1)" | BERNOULLI'S STEL PROPERTY. |
| | | | : | | | | | (1 + 1)9 | Let S equal the sum of the Horizontal Series. Then : |
| | _ | | | | | | | (1 + 1) ₁₀ | $S' = 2^{b}$ |
| | | | | | 1 | 1 | | $(1 + 1)^{11}$ | Which is the expression for the sum of the co-efficients of $(x + y)^n$ |
| 1 | | | | | | | | $(1 \pm 1)^{12}$ | These are equal to 2" |
| 3 | T | | | | | | | $(1+1)^{11}$ | |
|)1 | 14 | 1 | | | | | | (1 + 1) ¹⁴ | |
| 55 | 105 | 15 | 1 | | | | | $(1 + 1)^{15}$ | |
| 10 | 560 | 120 | 16 | 1 | | | | (1 + 1) ¹⁶ | |
| | 2380 | 680 | 1 36 | 17 | ĩ | | **** | (1 + 1) ¹⁷ | |
| 4 | 8568 | 3060 | 816 | 153 | 18 | I | | (1 + 1) ¹⁴ | |
| 8 | 27132 | 11628 | 3876 | 969 | 171 | 19 | | (1 + 1)10 | |

us posthumum: accedunt ractatus de Seriebus Infinitis, et epistola (Gallice scripta) de Ludo Pile Reticularis," Basilice, 1713, 1 tom. 4to. The (1-1)" where n=0, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, &c. to n terms.



TABLE II.

To illustrate the principle and leading properties of Bernoulli's Table as reproduced and applied in the manufacture of Canadian Annual Trade and Navigation Tables, signed R.S. M. Bouchette, Commissioner of Customs, and J. Johnson, Commissioner of Customs; also as reproduced and applied in United States Annual Commerce and Navigation Tables, signed Edward Young, Chief of Bureau.

| STATEMENT No. L | STATEMENT No. 111. | STATEMENT No. V. |
|---|--|--|
| THE FORGED CANADIAN IMPORTS FROM 1867 10 1873, 10 HILVIRATE THE | THE ITEMS FORMING THE DIFFERENCES CROTPED AND CONS | THE "FIGE-BRICK AND CLAI" SERIES IN THE FORM OF AN ARITHMETICAL PROCEESSION FROM 4D 10 10 1000, AC, AC, A most important property for |
| 71. 500 72. 2.00 72. 2.00 72. 2.00 73. 7.72 7.73 7.75 | and the second sec | N. H. Thi, J. Me equily value, and with properties of the form that the form |
| wormsent entries: "Appendix Amonyaming oncerning Article XXI of the I reary of Washington." (a) "ABE Remarks for Statement Xo. 1-foot next. (b) "OBE Crude" are Land OB of animal or vegetable origin, as distinguished from Fish and Whate OBE. | | groups, and each preveding group can be put in terms of groups which precede it; groups, live private intervent of groups which precede it; groups and appearance best were consumption? Intervent work, worker doods, Sca. as alged to be im- one of the many characteristic projecties which distinguish the BFKwitch1 protection and the funde states are advertantion in cas. Sca. as alged to be im- sections. |
| "uno 2001 M | DERIES. | I apley, signed J. Johnson, commissioner of Chastany |

「「「「「「「」」」」

TABLE II.

To illustrate the principle and leading properties of Bernoulli's Table as reproduced and applied in the manufacture of Canadian Annual Trade and Navigation Tables, signed R.S. M. Bouchette, Commissioner of Customs, and J. Johnson, Commissioner of Customs; also as reproduced and applied in United States Annual Commerce and Navigation Tables, signed Edward Young, Chief of Bureau.

| | | STATEMENT No. 1. | | STATE | STATEMENT No. 111 | No. 111. | | | | | STA | STATEMENT No. | N.L.N. | in V. | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|------------|---|
| The Fo Re Fi | RGED CANADIAN I LATIONS OF THE F MATDS IN THE ANN red J. JOHNSON, C | The FORGED CANADIAN INFORTS FROM 1567 to 1873, TO HILPSTRATE THE RELATIONS OF THE FORGERS FAATUS AND THE EXISTING COMPRECIM FRAVIDS IN THE ANYONT FRAVE AND ANTIMATION TAULTS OF CANADA. FRAVED T, DINSON, COMMISSIONE OF CLACHER | ATE THE WNERCLVE CANADAL | THE ITEMS PORMAG THE HIPPERENESS GROUPED AND CONSTITUTION HIE "FIRE-BROK AND CLAY SERIES," WHICH POSESSES THE LEADING PROPERTIES OF DERAOTICES SERIES. | RENCES G NERIES," US SERIE | ROUPED AND CON WRICH JOSSESSES | THUTING I | | The "Fire Brick AND CLAY" SERIES IN THE PORT OF AN ARTHINETCAL The "Fire Brick and the transmission of the fraudulent Cotton Goods and Purposes herefice shawn in relation to the fraudulent Cotton Goods and Worlen Goods, Acc. Import Tables. | ••FIRE BRICK AND CLAV" SERIES IN THE PORT OF AN ARTITIMETICAL INFORMENTON PROVIDED 10:000, AC, AC, a must important properly for purposes hereafter shawn in relation to the fraudulent Cotton Goods and Worlen Goods, AC, finguert Tables. | A CLAY M 10 10 shuwn z, Impo | " SERIE 1000, 3 in relation | AC, AC, | tk Fok , a mo- ne fraud | t OF A3 4. impou utent C | ARIT purtant putton (| operty | for and |
| | | 1 | | Forged substituted frems, | In Vent. | Omitted Marthe Items. | ul | lear. 22 | | 2 | IE ARI | ARTHMETICAL PROCRESSION 12 10 10 88 22 | CAL PR | ((M, KESN) | ION. | | | 10 |
| | The Forgul Trade | The Forgial Trade Keturns and the Forged Fisheries Evidence. | | Land Items (Crude Oils) . \$ 9 | | Marine Items | | 24 OZ | | 2.2 | 18.8 | 2 2 2 | 32 | | | 11.18 5 | 41 | D, |
| Tabul States as | embodied in the ann | Tabular Representation of the alleged Canadian Fish Imports from the United States as embodied in the annual Trade and Navigation Returns since Confederation | he United viederation | : : : | 1572 | | 7.5 15 88 15 125 15 | 1500 1573 | | 1 5 | ÷ § | 110 | 110 | - | | 121 | 1 2 | 141 |
| in 1807, to the ye imports as sworn document entitled of Washington." | to the year 1873, con a sworn to in eviden i entitled " Appendio ngton." | in 1807, to the year 1575, compared with a tabular representation of the said alleged imports as swort to in evidence at IIalifax in 1877, (1) the details leng given in the document entitled. " Appendix – Memoanulum concerning Article XXI of the Treaty of Washington." | aid alleged iven in the the Treaty | + 8 22 <u>-</u> | 1565 1573 1573 1570 | | | 1871 88 1873 52 1870 10 1871 10 1880 100 | | 86 9.5 25 9.4 | 88833 8883 8919 8 | 13 | 200 200 100 100 | 8 2 2 0 6 | | 125 | | 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| v'car. | Imported from the United States according to Trade Returns. | Imported from the United States as sworn in Evidence in 1477. | Difference. | : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : | 1873 1873 | | | - | | | 125 73 22 | 82.46 | 13 73 22 22 | 88 88 23 23 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 | | 8 17 4 % | 8348 | 162 262 28 |
| 1867 (2) 1868 1869 1870 1871 1871 1872 1872 | \$ 181,453 177,595 (4) 101,207 103,560 126,612 139,378 299,468 | \$ 172,366 110,156 (3) 99,409 123,331 123,539 123,539 123,539 123,539 279,549 279,549 279,549 | 9987 1480 1644 4151 1514 1528 15708 20410 | a Fire-Ber Ks and CLAV | 1871 1871 1869 1873 1869 1873 1868 1868 1857 1868 | ***** | 2,793 15 2,793 15 2,901 15 2,901 15 4,114 15 4,204 15 9,943 15 9,943 15 9,943 15 17,425 15 15 17,425 15 15 17,425 15 15 17,425 15 15 17,455 15 15 15 17,455 15 15 17,455 15 15 17,455 15 15 17,455 15 15 17,455 15 15 17,455 15 15 17,455 15 15 17,455 15 15 15 17,455 15 15 17,455 15 17,455 15 17,555 15 17,5 | 1 al | | 23 25 25 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 | 2200 755 565 566 | 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | 1 2 j | 2 | 6 - 8 A. A. A. A. A. | 12 2 | 1 10 | 92 : 52 Se |
| | 1,129,273 | Add 1000 for incorrect addition in 1868, 11. | 61.724 1,000 62.729 | 24.843 | | | - | | | 280 162 | 100 | 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 125 | 1 | 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 310 310 310 310 | the second | 338 |
| (1) T Washingto and showr NNI of the (2) (1) | The Canadian Figu on. Prince Edward in the Document be Treaty of Washing Ontario and Quelse | (1) The Canadian Figures relate to the Provinces concurred in the Treaty of Washington. Prince Edward Island Returns are introduced as presented at Halitos, and shown in the Document entitled. "Apprendix - Amornandum concerning Article XII of the Treaty of Washington," although they are returnly false as submitted. (2) Outario and Quelsec items alone corrected. Details for N. S. and N. R. Interef. | r Treaty of at Halilax, mg Article nitted. and N. B. | | omneeu aarine trems, Substituted Land Trems, Bifference | tiens | 2, 20, 42, 52 | and 330 , 52 48 | | | (/ (7) 99 | | 1.18 4 8 3, 19 9 | 48 1 <u>8</u> 8 | 8 5 8 8 8 9 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 | 37 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 9.9 B | 370 |
| (3) (4) (4) Returns. \$22,058 sl tor '' Fish, S:atement instead of transpositi | 1000 wrong in add "Appendix—Memor. Then stransposed of For instance, "W should be \$25,640. "," and pages \$0 and d in the place of \$11 (11,06), would noted | (3) to coordenergt in addition of items submitted, as shown by the Document entitiet "oppendia-"Monorandum, & C., "In the Summary Statement in the Traile (4) Hern, trasposed or incorrect in the Summary Statement in the Traile Steurus, Far instance, "While (10) "Larsposed, 120, "Fight State and Stankel" (20) Statemark and State" Mine (20)" "Systematic production of the Summary Statemark and pages 80 and 50 ar "Mine (20)" "Systematic production of the Summary Statemat in the place of \$11,865. This is important, hencue the figure 5,858 und Statemark and program and 50 ar "Mine (20)" "Systematic production of the Summary Statemark and Traile Summary Statemark and the stress hencue the figure 5,858 und this instead of 11,865 would not make the stress hencue the figure 5,858 und this instead of 11,865 would not make the stress hencue the figure 5,858 und this instead of 11,865 would not make the stress hencue the figure 5,858 und this instead of 11,865 would not make the stress hencue the shown on place i and this instead of 11,865 would not make the stress hencue the shown on place i and this instead of 11,865 would not make the stress hencue the shown on place i and this instead of 11,865 would not make the stress hencue the shown on place i and this instead of 11,865 would not make the stress hencue the shown on place i and this instead of 11,865 would not make the stress hencue the shown on place i and this instead of 11,865 would not make the stress hencue the shown on place i and this instead of 11,865 would not make the stress hencue the shown on place i and this instead of 11,865 would be able would be shown on place i and this instead of 11,865 would be able able would be shown on place i and this instead of 11,865 would be able able would be shown on place i and this instead of 11,865 would be able able would be shown on place i and this instead of 11,865 would be able able able would be able able able able able able able a | Hocument the Trade Smoked" 71 and 10, 5.588 used 5 and this | 50, when may be interfacted. The same of these tents, best not, three, four, Act, logeller, also form an indefinite Arthmetical progression from 90 to 1000, and there ad <i>minitura</i> , with 10 as a common difference. They are requiredly interchangeable with United States Eypert and Import figures, also with subsequent Ganadian fluptur figures, and with forthour, Mod. & Ganadian (upports from the United States and Oters) for figures, and with supports from the United States and Oters High Proved in subsequence sequence as in Bis wort 11 is Table. | The sum indefinite - with To a United Stat figures, an figures, an figures, an figures, an figures, an | as of these terms (Arithmetical progra- a common differ- tes Expart and Im d with Cotton, Wa itain, as will be pro- itain, as will be pro- s of the smaller que | aken two, th ssion from y for from particular part figures, il, &c , Cana cel in subsety antities in reg | | 222 222 2222 2222 2222 2222 2222 2222 2222 | | 125 125 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 126 | 1988 2 1 3 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 | | 201 64 ST 2 | 1288 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 | | 222 258 259 255 255 255 255 |
| | | | | STATE | STATEMENT No. IV | No. IV | | 2 7 3 | 1 | | | 42 470 | | 6 02 | | 30 3 | | 3, |
| Tabul the mature | ar Representation of th and value of the Land ? | 3.1.4.1.2.AUEAN1. AO. 11. Jaiular Representation of the Difference solvers the track of Ornes in Statemark No. 1, Aboving the matter and value of the Land Frees substanced for Products of the case from 15 days to state and the matter and value of the Land Frees substanced for Products of the case in the state and the st | o. 1, showing | The items in Statements No 11 and No. 111 grouped, showing that all the larger quantities above 42 are sums of the lesser quantities, the Featurg feature in | II and No. | . Ill grouped, show ser quantities, the le | ving that all rading feature | the 355 e in 20 | | 358 162 | | 358 \$5.2 \$5.2 | | 55 5 1 1 55 2 1 1 56 2 1 1 1 56 2 1 1 1 56 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | 285 | d | 185 |

| 5 851 851 | 805 | 185 84 123 84 1 1 1 1 | sée | 5.8 | 630 | S. 12. 12 11 | 18 | 3, Y 8, | 130 | <u>9</u> 8.8 | | <u></u> | 8/8 | 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1 | 866 | ¥18 #.8 | 1.8 | 32 | B 12 2 | 1000 |
|---|------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|-------------------|---|---|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| - 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 | 6 4 | 145 145 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 | 25 | 9.8 | 131 | 8,4% N 9,4% N 9, | 680 660 | 8,38 13,3 | 3 | 1328 | Sca. | 35.8 2 | 1 82 - 32 | 1900 F. | 12 | <u>表</u> 器構 表語 陳音 = | 010 010 | | 17 QI | 1000 |
| 430 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 . S. 20 | 480 | 14.2 14.2 14.2 14.2 14.2 14.2 14.2 14.2 | 8 | 2.48 67 62 | 910 | 552 56 50 10 | 140 | 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 | 130 | 2 P P Z | 2 2 | 14 14 | 3. | 10 1 | 910 | \$22.8 S | 6 8 | 554 | 48.8 | |
| 07 | | | | 25 27 | 000 | 2,8,2 | 000 | - | | 500 200 | 730 | - 52 22 22 22 20 | 0 ⁶ 2 | 2.2 | 006 | | | | | |
| 410 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 | 470 | 350 851 | 2 | R, 2 | 1.8 | 552 \$6 #4 | 000 | 523 14.1 | 130 | 590 26 22 | 780 | 28 28 2 | 0 A 40 | 502 502 502 502 502 502 502 502 502 502 | 306 | 794 88 47 | 010 | 3.0 | 882 | 1000 |
| 94 | | | | 20.2 83 | 396 | | | | | | | | | | *** * | y y - man | | | | |
| 474 1854 1825 1825 1825 1825 182 | ey‡ | 358 | 250 | 288 212 6 | - Seo | 55 2 56 47 | 650 | 590 88 22 | 710 | 590 29 | 9 | 10 10 10 | ñ. 80 | 1929 992 799 992 992 992 992 992 992 992 | - Sg | 73 73 52 22 | , i | 5000 | ² S | 1 20 |
| 3.55 5.55 5.55 5.55 5.55 5.55 5.55 5.55 | 024 | ŀ | | | | 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 | £ | 3,88 1 | 102 | 185. | ciy2 | 3428.8 | 1 0 0 0 | | | 704 73 73 | 13 | ŝ. | | |
| 390 102 88 88 88 | 450 | 35E 147 | Sto | 9 1 8 1 0 0 1 8 1 8 1 0 | - 22 | 552 56 142 22 125 142 22 125 26 142 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 | 1. | 5% 52 23 | 200 | 552 142 50 | 760 | 704 -200 201 -14* 58 | \$20 \$20 | 26 8 8 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 8 9 8 | 6 880 | 152 T | 6 | 14 J | 146.9 | 340 |
| will be proved in allequent smaller quantities in regular | | iat all the feature in | 6 | 142 142 185 | 355 | 1332 52 20 22 | 1432 | 2633 56 | 10 | 2793 | 9943 4237 2793 | 162 88 85 | 17.425 | | | | 2 0 1 | - 0 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | | nowing the | 6 | 2 7 9.3 | 185 | 1301 22 9 | 1332 | 2402 162 9 | | 2633 | 9943 1502 155 | 11 E E | 11,805 | | | and 56. | | a, 1872 a, 1872 | | wick, 187 |
| i Great Britain, as will be prove a are sums of the smaller quan | W | The items in Statements No. II and No. III grouped: showing that all the larger quantities above 42 are some of the lesser quantities, the leaving feature in Bersook.t.d.S. Table. | 10 | 82 r 5 82 f 5 | 162 | 794 358 55 | 1301 | 1593 358 185 | 50 | 2362 | 4943 590 552 | 48.8 2 | 11.154 | | | In all cases descending to the sums of 9, 10, 22, 26, 42 and 56 But these items are substituted items, as follows: | Quebe. | Nova Neella, Nova Neella, Oueber | Nova Scotia | New Brunswick, 1570 |
| t Britain, av sums of the | CI No. | No. 111 g | 22 | 27 72 | 112 | 794 185 162 | 1276 | 1696 88 52 | 26 9 | 1893 | 4114 4287 1455 | 55 6 6 | 9943 | 2.033 5.5 5.5 5.5 | 20,198 | of 9, 10, 2 | 64 0 | 27 | 42 | 56 |
| | STATEMENT No. IV | vo II and uns of th | 6 | 52 4 2 | 125 | 505 52 52 52 | 794 | 1696 73 | 20 22 10 | 1879 | 117 | 32 | 1282 | | CI . | In all cases descending to the sums of 9, 10, 22, But these items are substituted items, as follows: | Land Products | "Oils Crude" "Oils Crude" "Oils Crude" | "Oils Crade" Marine Produc | "Whale Oil." |
| | STA | tement. ? | 0 | 52 | \$8 | 355 142 26 26 | 590 | 1602 | | 1096 | 1301 | ÷. | 4114 | | | ending to are substi | | 555 | | |
| in BERNOL | | ens in Sta dities abov P's Table, | ¢ | 84 | 73 | 355 56 56 | 505 | 1332 162 56 | <u>1</u> | 1602 | 1893 | 14.4 | 1065 | | | cases desc items | substituted items, | 7 2 1 | : 2 | ()mit'ed Iten, |
| tuperts trout the statements The sequence as in B | | The items in Sta larger quantities abov BERNOULL'S Table. | 10 | 42 | 52 | 355 185 9 | 552 | 1332 88 26 | 6 | 1455 | 2793 794 52 | 39.52 | óz <u>7</u> 2 | | | In all But th | Γ. | | | 9 |
| | I | ms in Matement No. 1, showing to sea from 1867 to 1574 inclusive. | rence. | • | 180 0 | Tonth | | 8,439 | | 1.644 | | 4.151 | - | 3.251 | | 15.708 | | | 20.410 | \$62.729 |
| for 1868, pages 71 and 10, reing put in the Summary use the tigures 5,888 not d nown complete ; and this | | 1 No. 1 | - in Diffe | \$ | | 552 | 2,633 42 142 | 3.369 | 1,432 | 1,660 | 88 | 505 | 065 | 2,296 | 50 | 3.729 | 358 | 1,455 | 1.550 | |
| rS68, pa g put in the tigu n comp | | Latemet om 1867 | comitted item | | | . : | 111 | 1 | | - | 1 | | | - 0 | 4 | . m l m | | 1 | - | \$24 |
| s for 18 sheing shown | | ms in N | ac omitte | 567. lay " (| | 1868. Ms.) (3 | | 1569. | | | 0/0 | | 1571. | 1872. | | | 5/01 | | | |
| Paper \$5,889 nt, bec cafter 'raud. | 4 |), IL. etwo for sets of th | ed for th | VEAR 1567 ks and Clay | | AR | | VEAK . | | | | | YFAR "Oils Crude" | YEAR | | | de | | | |
| oil" | | T NG | utatiun | Bricks | | Crude | * Oils Crade " | | Crude Crude | | Crude | 56 * Oils Crude * | Crude | : | Crade | : | Crude | Crude | | |
| the Sec Vhale bis is in he ser | | MEN es betw | Hems + | Fire. | | " Oils | *0ils | | 10 - | 5100 | " Oils | 10. | " Oils | : | " Oils | 4 | " Oils | diO " | | |
| for "I Take the | | STATEMENT No. II. he Inflerences between the two fo lterns substituted for Products of t | ora in | \$ 198 | 73 | 1,805 | | 808 | 1,332 1,332 | 3.313 | 1,276 | 56 | 4,114 | 5.577 | 4.287 | . 2,462 . 2,462 19,485 | 3,961 | 794 | 125 | \$87,572 |
| 5 II, So not mot mot mot mot mot mot mot mot mot m | | STATEMENT NO. II. Takiniar Representation of the Differences between the two for the manue and value of the Land Items substituted for Products of d | Letters omitted from the Statement aworn in Riems substituted for the Evidence at Halifax in 1877- | VEAR 1867. \$ VEAR 1867 Obtatio Whale Oil 20,198 " Fire-Bricks and Clay | | YEAR 1868. 20,271 VE YEAR 1868. (1, AM Whale Oil (2) 11,808)** Oils Crude | Nova Scotia New Branswick | | Ontario W bate Oil | | Ontario-Whato Oll | Nova Scotia ** ********************************* | | 01 | Ontario-Whate Oil | OIL | VEAK 1973. Outario-Whate Oil | Vova Scotia – Whale Oil | - IIO - | |
| structure. For how the second system of the second how the second system of the second sys | | tation o | - Staten alifax in | 1867. | Quebec Products of the Sea, | 1868. Dil (2) | Nova Scotia New Branswick | YEAR 1869. | 11 | San a | hale Oil | Whale | 1871. | wick-Whale YEAR 1872. | - EG | Whale | YEAK 1873. hale Oil arine Animal- | ule Oil | Whale | Total, |
| the plate | | lepre-en | from the | VEAR 1867. hale Oil | oducts | VEAR 1868. Whale Oil (2) | wiek | VEAR | a " | WIEK- | hale (| a .' wick | YEAR 1S71. | wick- | Vhale (| wick | YEAR Thale (| with | wiek- | |
| S shou ish." a tent in stition | | bular R are and | Eviden | W C or | cc P | nio - | Brans | | Scoti | Drugs | rio-W | Bruns | ec Scolia | Bruns | rio-V | Brans | nio-M | duct | Bruns | |
| 1. P | | T.al | cems o | Dotar | Juche | Ontario and Ouebec | Now | | Outa | NCW. | Ontai | New | Ontar | New | Onta | New | Ontal | Nova | New | |

.



TABLE III.

Dr. Edward Young's official figures of United States Fish, Fish Oil, and Products of the Sea Exports to Br'tish America in 1872-3 grouped. First:-In terms of the Canadian Fire-brick and Clay Series; Second:-In tabular form, showing that his larger quantities are successively and continuously sums of his smaller quantities; Third:-In the form of an Arithmetical Progression, identical with the Arithmetical Progression of the terms of the Fire-brick and Clay Series. The whole being properties belonging to the Bernoulli Series obtained by the expansion of (1+1) or)1-1) to the power of n, arranged in the form of the Bernoulli Table.

| | | | 12,000 | | | the similar | SHALES IN | Marchaner- | 4 | mant man | entered for | dian Trade | thing more | States FIND | and Clav | to forty-one | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-------------------|---|---|----------|-------------------------|---|---|--|--|---------------|---|--|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
| | | | 11,000 | | | which proceedings can be greatly varied. If it he compared with the similar | Progression formed from the figures of the Figure statick AND CLAV Statics in | Table II, it will be seen, without the aid of the preceding illustration (No. 1, | e lawrence level | and in column | Attention is directed to this table because it will be shown in surveyour page. | "Home Consumption," as compared with "Imports" in the Canadian Trade | Tables for 1875, also in the Desparch of Match 19th, 1879, are nothing more | than the sums of the Differences between Dr. Edward Voung - United States Fish | Trade figures of 1572-73 and Bernoull's Column, we are writed and Clar | ergen terms. trence then between the second is compared out to forty-one | | | | | | | | |
| T | 52 | | 10,000 | | | If it he com | FIRE-RRICK | of the prece | ble. | A | ton and Wo | "Imports" | arch 19th. | F.dward Vo | vertice. The | nn, No. 111, | | | | | | | | |
| No. 111 | | 1 | 0006 | | " Jac 10 | varied. | res of the | t the aid | rnoulli Ta | | e recause | ared with | arch of M | ctween IN | sounds of | alli's Colur | uly. | | | | | | | |
| | 2 * | ۰ | 2000 | | And so on ad infinitum. | the greatly | in the figu | en, without | statement VII), that the sums of the lightness of the lig | | to this tabl | as count | the Derp | ifferences 1 | 3 and Berl | t of Bernos | terms, as will be shown subsequently. | | | | | | | |
| | - | | 000 | - | And so of | new man | ormed from | will be see | I), (nat the | | w directed : | -umplion. | 75. alvo in | s of the Di | of 1572-7 | equivalen | he shown | | | | | | | |
| | | | 6000 | 1 | | This Deces | pression f | ble II, it | te, a leadin | | Attention 1 | Tome Con | bles for 15 | in the sum- | ade hgures | rives is the | 01-, 25 Will | | | | | | | |
| | - | 2354 | | 30 | 1185 | 3452 | l're | Ta | 47.90 Ma | | | - | - | | - | | | | | | - | - | | |
| | | 5 | _ | | - | | | | 4 | | | *1 | | - | | | 29.597 | | | | | | | - |
| | | 2144 | 5 | 91 | 174 | 050 | 1335 | -16. | 4553 | 9 | 3 | 92 | 240 | 250 | 100.01 | | 179.71 | i | | | | | | |
| | | 1554 | 50 | 92 | 900 | 1563 | | 1 | 3401 | 0.0 | 350 | 1335 | 10001 | | | 1 | 17.929 | i | | | | | | - |
| No. I. | | 1563 | ~ | | 53 | 686 | 2144 | | 3452 | 1 | 62 | 240 | 2%0 | 1165 | 1102 | | 7894 | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | 1712 | 1 3 | 174 | 2598 | | | | 2530 | 1 | 1712 | 2144 | 259% | | | | 6530 | | | | | | | |
| | | 1642 | × | 62 | 00. | + | | 1 | 2614 | 1 | 1325 | 4553 | | | | | 5894 | | | | | | | - |
| | | 1221 | 1 | 000 | 23 | 2477 | | | 2598 | [| 0 9 | 121 | 656 | 1571 | 2212 | 1 | 5293 | ł | | | | | | |
| | | 1338 | 1 | 2.00 | 62 | CH52 | | 1 | 2477 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 26 | 280 | 2144 | | 5204 | 1 | 5.53 | 664 | 120.71 | 29.597 | Shoot | 000164 |
| | T No. VI. | of the Sea, arranged in their order of | tted, but can be obtained from State- | | | 1571 | 1712 | 1863 | teer teer | 2354 | 2477 | 2545 | 28 20 | 3452 | 3501 | 4553 | 5204 | 5293 | 5894 | 0230 | 1401 | 17971 | 29597 | 49000 |
| | STATEMENT NO. VI. | Fish, Shell Fish, Fish Oils and Products of the Sea, arranged in their order of | magnitude. The demminations are omitted, but can be | ment VI. | | . روم | 20.00 | 30 | N 30 M | 62 | 26 | 100 | 240 | 258 | 280 | 329 | 150 | 353 | 459 | 200 | 830 | 210 | 686 | 1155 |

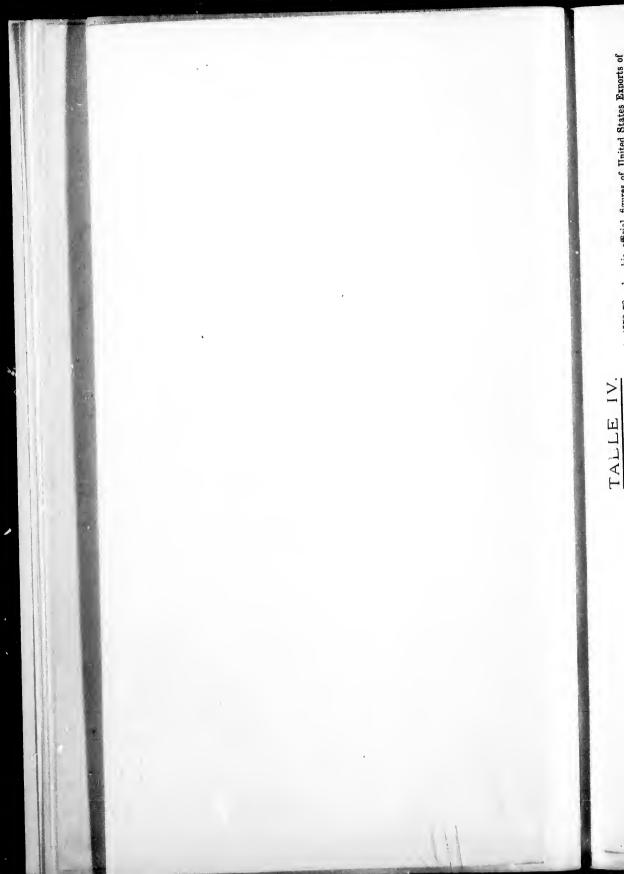
as mon wa

TABLE III.

Dr. Edward Young's official figures of United States Fish, Fish Oil, and Products of the Sea Exports to British America that his larger quantities are successively and continuously sums of his smaller quantities; Third:-In the form of an Arithmetical Progression, identical with the Arithmetical Progression of the terms of the Fire-brick and Clay Series. The whole being properties belonging to the Bernoulli Series obtained by the expansion of (1+1) or)1-1) in 1872-3 grouped. First:-In terms of the Canadian Fire-brick and Clay Series; Second:-In tabular form, showing to the power of n, arranged in the form of the Bernoulli Table.

| STATEMENT No. VI | to. VI. | | | | | | No. 1. | | | | | | | | No. III. | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|------------|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--|--|-------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| (Signed) EDWARD VOUNG, CHIEF OF HURRAU | CHEF OF RU | k EAU. | | DR. EDW ukle Ben | DWARD VOUNG'S IRLUK AND CLAY Bernoulli's Table. | od's Flott LAV SERI ble. | EDWARD YOTNO'S FIGURES IN TERMS OF THE CANADAS "FIRE- DIFF. AND CLAY SERIES," developing one of the leading Properties of Bernoully Table. | ERMs OF | of the lead | valori 2ni | | Dr. Edwa the same A Skatts ⁷ of | ril Young's rithmetical 1867 to 12 | United St Progressio | ates Fish T a as the C ping a third | ward Young's United States Fish Trade figres of 1872 3 in the form Arithmetical Progression as the Canadian "Fike-state X NND CL, of 1867 to 1873, developing a third Property of the Themoulli Table. | of 1872 3 is FIRE-BRICK the Bernor | Dr. Lelward Young', United States Fish Trade figures of 1872 3 in the form of the same Arithmetical Progression as the Ganadian "FishErsburk AND CLAN Status." of 1887, to 1873, deterbising a third Property of the Remoubli Table. |
| FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30. | 'NE 30, 1873. | | - | 50 | 52 | 33 | CI 27 | e 0] | 142 50 | 185 | 16:2 50 | | | (With to. | NOTWINO' D SE | (With to as a common Difference.) | | |
| | | | | | | | 50 | 22.56 | ** | | 10 | 30 | 6 30 | 58.5 | 62 58 | 30 | 95 N | 5 25 5 |
| UNITED STATES DOMESTIC FISH EXPORTS. | s flomestic F | ISH EXPORT | ; | | 5: | 1 02 | 108 | 124 | 240 | 25% | 250 | e 18 | × 0 | 1 | 120 | 1 20 | of 1 | 15 |
| U.S. Annual Report on Prist Prist Prist Pried or Smoked. Fresh. | | FISH FISH Other cured OVSTERS | VNT ERN. | 125 88 73 | 162 88 42 | 155 142 20 | 358 56 20 | 794 | 552 355 162 | 1276 5 | 1455 52 42 | 105 | 108 | 50 | 108 | 108 | 128.0 | 102 202 202 |
| (Pages 218, 219, 220.) \$ (Nova Scotia and New Brunswick 76 Outboard Ontario Manipulo | \$ 2144 | \$ | \$ 2598 | 5 | 26 22 10 | | 6 | | 25 45 25 | | 5 | 1 3 | 170 | 180 | 0 061 | 2 3 | 310 | 230 |
| Recet, Ontario, Manuora, 6 Rec. (1) 553 Britsh Columbia 353 | 108 52 | 2354 529.5 | 2477 | 338 | 350 | 353 | 459 | 950 | 21188 | 1335 | 1571 | 10% | 240 | 105 | 105 | 30 | 2%0 | 23 |
| | 177 A | | 4.9 | 1432 142 42 | 52 | 162 | 25 25 | 1855 56 | 35 | 355 | 794 | 200 | | | 5 0 x | | | 20 |
| British Guiana 2,614 | 258 | 33% | 1642 | 20 | 10 | 02 | 22 | 2 | 7 6 | 50 S | 3 7 8 | 230 | 240 | 250 | 260 | 270 | 2%0 | 200 |
| (1) The "&c." includes Ruperi's Land and the North-West Territory. | h-West Territory. | - | | 1642 | 2121 | 1503 | 1884 | 1112 | 1:12 | 2477 | 2598 | 108 | 258 | +02 | 501 | 258 | 350 | 240 |
| UNITED STATES FOR | ES FOREIGN P | EIGN FISH FAPORIN | | 2462 | 2793 | 1455 | 162 | 101 101 | 16-16 | 5293 | 2462 | 6 23 28 | | 65 5 | 828 | 0 | | 5 |
| Herring. Mac | Herring. Mackerel. Mutures ac., All others. | C. All others | Fotal. | 10 | 29.7 | 162 | 5.5 | 102 | 1574 | 20 10 | 1332 | 1 | ļ | | 0 | | 1 | vys |
| (Page 311.) \$ \$ | \$ \$ \$594 350 | \$ | \$ | | 6 | 2 C | 10 | 20 20 | 1 2 2 | | 4 6 | 200 | 310 | 320 | 240 | 0th - 1 | 338 | 240 |
| 11 | | 179-9 | 47526 | 2014 | 3452 | 1085 | 1553 | toz5 | \$293 | 5944 | 6530 | 19.3 | 30 | 32 | 5 3 | 26 | 2.0 | 20 C S |
| Newfoundland, &c | 1584 250 | 3452 | | 4287 2033 | 943 111 | | | 20.198 | | | | a,₀ | | 1 | | 23 | | R |
| 1 | | | | 794 | 2793 | 3724 | | | all caves d | In all cases descending to | | 370 | 3.30 | 300 | oot | 410 | 420 | 430 |
| UNITED STATES "FISH OIL" AND " PRODUCTS OF THE SEA | DUCTS OF THE | SEA ENPORTS. | krs. | 20 15 20 | 155 52 36 | | 22 | 3 4 3 | | 1112 C 101 | 10 m | 280 | 355 62 | 2%0 | 353 | 335 | 240 | 255 |
| | 1 | | | | 12 | 1 | | | | :: | | 52 | \$ | ٥ | om | N 20 V | 0/ | R. 12.4 |
| Whale and Fish Oils, not of American | merican Fisheries. | ries. | | 1894 | 1 626'41 | 12,971 | 29,597 49 | 49.008 | | Whale Oil | 1 | | t | 1 | 1 | | | |

| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | | | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------|------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--|------------|-------------------|--|---------------|--|---------------------|--|
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 30 | 430 | 238 | 2.05 | 0 | 2 | | 353 |) en | 200 | 2598 | 550 174 76 52 | 5000 | | 240 174 76 | 1 | 12,000 | | stratts in statts in an (No. I, aterchange- | | pleent pages entered for dian Trade thing more States Fish at to forty- at chary- | is forty-one | |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | ý.0 | 420 | ofz | 16 | | | | 350 | 0, | 6.0 | 2141 | \$22 B | 000 | 240 | 2 5 6 | | 000'11 | | ared with AND CLAV ng illustration ciprocally in | | ra in subseq llea gouls of the Cana 79, are no og United Carried of | carried out t | |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 8 P. C. | 10 | 1 89 | 5 N 30 | 9 | - | Duffer nec.) | 258 | 0.2.0 | 100 | 2598 350 | th. | 00 | 459 459 | 0 95 N 0 | , m | 10,000 | | it he comp the anick the precedi- both are re- | .; | and Web and Yeb and Ye | , No. III, o | |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 5 25 | 400 | | 9 10 | 1 | 4/0 | | 240 | ιλ | 400 | 174 | 76 | 2000 | 6530 350 350 | 222 | 1 | 0006 | ·W. | varied. If es of the F the and of the figures in | noulli Table | hecause it es of Cotto ared with - reh of Mar theren Dr. I oulli's Colu- able proper | lli's Column ly. | |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 5 | 18 | 6 | 9 9 | 14 | alimAni La | W.'th 100 4 | 39. | 6. Ch ° | 300 | 459 | 22 FR | 1000 | 1571 | SS 123 | 0 m | 8000 | ad infinita | the greatly in the figur en, without e sums of th | r of the Ber | to this table of the value as compo- the Despa ifferences he | t of Hernou | |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | <u>2</u> | | 355 | 30 | | 5 | 1 | 108 | ŝ | 200 | 350 240 | 258 52 | 006 | 2596 | 0 | | 2000 | And so of | formed from will be see | ng Property | is directed is directed insumption, any or defect any insumption, 578, 2180 in as of the Piers of the Pierce t | e equivalen | |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 2.5 5 | • • | 570 280 | 23 23 | | 140 | | 59 30 | x | 101 | 159 338 | ۳ | 200 | 5204 335 335 | 001 | | | | This Progression Frogression Table II, it | able, a leadi | Attention that the evec "Home Co Tables for 1 than the sum Trade figure | Series is th | |
| 1563 1584 1385 <th< td=""><td>6530</td><td></td><td>de 9 10</td><td>2 2 3</td><td></td><td>-</td><td>m, a.c</td><td>15thour</td><td>8 12</td><td>240</td><td>350</td><td>328 358 900</td><td>1188</td><td>174</td><td>198</td><td>2354</td><td>of Si</td><td>200</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>and spinor and constants.</td></th<> | 6530 | | de 9 10 | 2 2 3 | | - | m, a.c | 15thour | 8 12 | 240 | 350 | 328 358 900 | 1188 | 174 | 198 | 2354 | of Si | 200 | | | | | and spinor and constants. |
| 1563 1584 1385 <th< td=""><td>2Sa4</td><td></td><td>descending Oils Cru</td><td>: : :</td><td>Whale (</td><td></td><td>larger les</td><td>developung</td><td>03 0' 03</td><td>30</td><td>stz</td><td>30 350 350</td><td>686</td><td>9 35</td><td>50 20 20</td><td>2144</td><td>52</td><td>353</td><td>989</td><td>CCC+</td><td>6 52 76 75 76 76 76 75 16 001</td><td>126.21</td><td></td></th<> | 2Sa4 | | descending Oils Cru | : : : | Whale (| | larger les | developung | 03 0' 03 | 30 | stz | 30 350 350 | 686 | 9 35 | 50 20 20 | 2144 | 52 | 353 | 989 | CCC+ | 6 52 76 75 76 76 76 75 16 001 | 126.21 | |
| 1563 1584 1385 <th< td=""><td>5293</td><td>:</td><td>In all caves</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>ig that the</td><td>er terms,</td><td>85 M</td><td>69 69</td><td>329</td><td>62 280 280</td><td>932</td><td>0.65</td><td>240 2210 2220 2220</td><td>1884</td><td>0</td><td>900</td><td>1803</td><td>3,01</td><td>240 350 1335 16001</td><td>17.929</td><td></td></th<> | 5293 | : | In all caves | | | | ig that the | er terms, | 85 M | 69 69 | 329 | 62 280 280 | 932 | 0.65 | 240 2210 2220 2220 | 1884 | 0 | 900 | 1803 | 3,01 | 240 350 1335 16001 | 17.929 | |
| 1563 1584 1385 <th< td=""><td>5204 </td><td>5+6-6</td><td>1.276</td><td>27</td><td>49.065</td><td>=</td><td>e.l. showir</td><td>the small</td><td>25. S</td><td>20 14</td><td>3%0</td><td>52 240 258 258</td><td>18</td><td>92</td><td>2800 338 989</td><td>1403</td><td></td><td>1 22 0 22 23 0</td><td>2144</td><td>3425</td><td>55 62 240 280 281 2814 2614 2614</td><td></td><td></td></th<> | 5204 | 5+6-6 | 1.276 | 27 | 49.065 | = | e.l. showir | the small | 25. S | 20 14 | 3%0 | 52 240 258 258 | 18 | 92 | 2800 338 989 | 1403 | | 1 22 0 22 23 0 | 2144 | 3425 | 55 62 240 280 281 2814 2614 2614 | | |
| 1563 1584 1385 <th< td=""><td>4553</td><td>11,184</td><td>162 22 10</td><td></td><td>29,597</td><td>2</td><td>res group</td><td>s Table.</td><td>S. 2</td><td>50 174</td><td>258</td><td>338</td><td>830</td><td>23 0</td><td>240 133S</td><td>1712</td><td>1 35</td><td>2598</td><td></td><td>2530</td><td>76 2144 2144 2595</td><td>6530</td><td>3</td></th<> | 4553 | 11,184 | 162 22 10 | | 29,597 | 2 | res group | s Table. | S. 2 | 50 174 | 258 | 338 | 830 | 23 0 | 240 133S | 1712 | 1 35 | 2598 | | 2530 | 76 2144 2144 2595 | 6530 | 3 |
| 1563 1584 1385 <th< td=""><td>3801</td><td>1114</td><td>1.2</td><td></td><td>126,71</td><td></td><td>เกตุ้ะ ก็ศูน</td><td>ternoulli</td><td>≫ i ∞</td><td>N x c</td><td>240</td><td>58 6 g</td><td>459</td><td>0.00</td><td>240 459 932</td><td>ló42</td><td>00</td><td>700</td><td></td><td>102</td><td>1338</td><td>5894</td><td></td></th<> | 3801 | 1114 | 1.2 | | 126,71 | | เกตุ้ะ ก็ศูน | ternoulli | ≫ i ∞ | N x c | 240 | 58 6 g | 459 | 0.00 | 240 459 932 | ló42 | 00 | 700 | | 102 | 1338 | 5894 | |
| 1563 1584 1385 <th< td=""><td>3452</td><td>2795</td><td>122 25</td><td>20</td><td></td><td></td><td>vard Vou</td><td>perty of</td><td>·0 4</td><td>30 62</td><td>76</td><td>353</td><td>459</td><td>32 6</td><td>174 350 989</td><td>1571</td><td>1 ~~</td><td>0 75 30</td><td>5411</td><td>2598</td><td>689 174 174 177</td><td>1003</td><td>£1</td></th<> | 3452 | 2795 | 122 25 | 20 | | | vard Vou | perty of | ·0 4 | 30 62 | 76 | 353 | 459 | 32 6 | 174 350 989 | 1571 | 1 ~~ | 0 75 30 | 5411 | 2598 | 689 174 174 177 | 1003 | £1 |
| 1563 1584 1385 <th< td=""><td>2614</td><td>2033</td><td>56 56</td><td>6</td><td></td><td></td><td>Dr. Edv</td><td>successively leading pro-</td><td>mju</td><td>6, % G</td><td>192</td><td>280 22 °</td><td>120</td><td>0.35</td><td>1188</td><td>1335</td><td>1</td><td>59 62 2345</td><td>6</td><td>2477</td><td>21 28 7 52 0 8 21 28 7 52 0 8</td><td>5204</td><td>52 459 959 17,971 29,597 49,068</td></th<> | 2614 | 2033 | 56 56 | 6 | | | Dr. Edv | successively leading pro- | mju | 6, % G | 192 | 280 22 ° | 120 | 0.35 | 1188 | 1335 | 1 | 59 62 2345 | 6 | 2477 | 21 28 7 52 0 8 21 28 7 52 0 8 | 5204 | 52 459 959 17,971 29,597 49,068 |
| Ritish Columbia. Review 1 100 and 100 | 2526 | 1 | PORTS. | | | - | 3 | 2,830 | | | | | \$ 11,469 | \$195.726 | ľ | Trade in r order of | om State- | | | | 1 | | |
| Ritish Columbia. Reventional and the Annual Field Office and Annual Week Control and Mantolosa. Revents Section and New Brunsweck Control and Mantolosa. Caranal and New Brunsweck Control and Mantolosa. Caranal and New Brunsweck Control and Mantolosa. Caranal Control and Mantolosa. Caranal and New Brunsweck Control and Mantolosa. Caranal and New Brunsweck Control and Mantolosa. Caranal and New Brunsweck Control and Mantolosa. Caranal carana caranal caranal caranal caranal carana caranal caranal caranal carana caranal caranal carana carana caranal caranal carana caranal caranal carana caranal caranal carana carana caranal carana carana caranal carana carana carana caranal carana | 1332 | 656 | sea Ex | | ·2. | p. 319 | p. 214 | ******* | | page 214 | page 224 | | | : | | ed in their | stained fr | | |) | 1 | | |
| Refish Columbia, and the formular, and the Neuroners starts of the state and Field Out, and 9 America II/and calls frequents and the formular and the state and the formular and the state and the sta | 1188 | 8 | SF THE | | a Fisheria | - ÷ ÷ | | | | | | | erica | | 11. | a of Unit | an be of | 5 | 1712 1712 1863 | 2145 | 2477 2598 3614 3851 | 4790 | 5293 5293 5594 5530 5530 5530 7894 17971 17971 17971 17971 17971 17971 |
| British Columbia. 190 E. S. Foteris, 18, 190 Walt and Fish Oili, and 9 U. S. Foteris Ext Walt and New Bunawid. 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, | | too | DUCTS O | | American | OR I'S | PORTS | | | | | | itish Am | | No. V | esentation | ed, but e | | ſ | 1 | | | |
| British Columbia | - | | ND "PRO | | fo you 's | IGN ENP | ESTIC EN | | | | | | of the Se orts to Br | al | MENT | ng's rei-r | are omitta | | 1 | | | | |
| Retish Columbia, we we we have an unit of the state of th | | | 011 " A | | t Fish Où | S. FORE | S. Dom | nswick itoba, &c | londaras | itoba | itoha | 11003 | Products "ish" exp | Grand tot | STATE | vard Vou | inations a | | ; | | | | |
| Reticta Cohenhia Review Cohenhia R., West Review Brinka Guana Nora Scotia and British Guana Nora Scotia and British Celambia British West Irol British West Irol British West Irol British West Irol British West Irol British West Irol British Cohundi British Cohundi British Cohundi British Cohundi British Cohundi | CC 11.00 | 15r. 1100 | 1181 H 1811 | | Whale and | U. New Bru | n | New Bri and Man | ies and | S neM Man | and Man | EK Das a | ls" and " | | | Fish O | he denon | , | | 50.5 | 222 240 258 258 258 258 258 258 258 258 258 258 | 338 | 555 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| British Britis | Columbia ndland, 8 | Guiana | ED STAFE | | - | cotia and | Gulana | cotia and | West Ind Guiana | ., Ontario | , Ontario | c, Untario Columbi | " Fish Oi | | | figures in the state of the sta | T. T. | | | | | | |
| | British Newfour | British (| UNITE | | | NOVA S. | British | Nova S Quebec | British | Quebec | Quebec | British | Total Total | | | The Fish, S | ment | | | | | | |



IV. TALLE

Dr. Edward Young's official figures of United States Fish and Fish Oil Imports from British America in 1872-73; also his official figures of United States Exports of Fish, Fish Oil and Products of the Sea to British America in 1873-74.

Showing: First—That his dutable Import figures of 157-73 are nothing more than sums of his Export figures. *Scond*—That his dutable Import figures of 1872-73 are nothing more than sums of the terms of the Canadian "Firebrick and Clay" series. *Third*—That his function for the Canadian dutable and free Fish and Fish Oil Imports from the United States; also, that they are sums of the terms of the Canadian "Firebrick and Clay" series. *Fuarth*—That all the figures are interchangeable, and derived (as subsequently proved in detail) from Bernoulli's Column No. 111 and Bernoulli's Column No. 11V, carried out to 48 terms.

| STATEMENT No. VIII. | | STATEMENT No. 1X. Devens Scores Floringes 1854 |
|---|------------------------------|---|
| UNITED STATES FISH AND FISH OIL IMPORTS FROM UNITISH AMERICA for the year ended June 30th, 1873. | Official United Stat (Dr. | official United States Field, Shell Field, Field Products and Expertitional British Morth and South America (Dr. Edward Viang's Commerce and Strongton Report for 1874, pages 356, 347, 345, dc.) (Dr. Edward Viang's Commerce and Strongton Report for 1874, pages 356, 347, 345, dc.) |
| FREE OF DUTY - FRESH FISH. | | Fish- Direction of Fish- Direction Fish- Direction from the stand of the stand of the stand Direction of the stand of the |
| | 945 | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| | 1286 | (100 + 370 + 16) = 1270 + 10 |
| 128 5 | 1307 | 1304 + 3 = 1276 + 142 (117 + 162 + 24 = 1276 + 142 |
| 176 | 1747 | 1417 + 330 = $1600 + 42 + 9$ = $1602 + 185 + 162$ |
| $\frac{1}{200}$ = 1(2 + 1.42 + 53 + 52 + 12 | 1949 | 1019 + 530 $1203 + 512 + 34$ $1203 + 512 + 34$ |
| | 2112 | 1818 + 288 + 11 $= 1893 + 102 + 52 + 10$ |
| | 2194 | 2202 + 280 + 4 $= 1593 + 590 + 56 + 9$ |
| | 100 | + 5 |
| | 360.8 | 1824+1766+18 = 2793 750 7125+22 422 |
| | 3955 | |
| = 17,425 + 2793 + 73 + 10 | 4050 | 3455 + 41 + 54 = $-255 + 125$ |
| | 0112 | |
| = 20,195 + 11,184 + 162 + 2 | 6119 | 6068 + 540 + 34 + 7 $= 4114 + 1293 + 122 + 135 + 75 + 42$ |
| *** | 7340 | 6M5 + 370 + 112 + 10 $- 4 = 4257 + 3001 + 532 + 10$ |
| + 808,11 + 801.03 + 20.198 + 11,808 + | 1950 | |
| | 2002 | ++ |
| = 87, 572 + 2793 + 565 + 12 | s: +6 | |
| | 6411 | |
| = 112,415° + 4114 + 1432 + | 11510 | $7_{901} + 28_7 + 60_5 + 10$ = 11,808 + 1602 + 73 + 10 + 9 |
| | 10000 | • |
| = 111,077 + 118,005 + 139.3 | 35391 | 23400+10467+1417+84+16+7 = 20,198-11,808+2033+590+100 - 20,108+17,482+16+7 |
| | 55923 | $2_{2,400} \times 2_{+790} \times 1103 + 1103 + 44 + 9 + 0$ |

26+9.

241.779

*112,415 is the sum of the substituted and omitted items of the Fire-Brick and Clay Series.

= 425,201 + 111,077 + 590 + 355 + 52

540,278

and an angata and an an an

in the second

1V. TABLE

Dr. Edward Young's official figures of United States Fish and Fish Oil Imports from British America in 1872-73; also his official figures of United States Exports of Fish, Fish Oil and Products of the Sea to British America in 1873-74.

Showing: First-That his dutiable Import figures of 1872-73 are nothing more than sums of his Export figures. Scond -That his dutiable Import figures of 1872-73 are nothing more than sums of the Canadian "Fire-brick and Clay" series. Third-That his Export figures of 1873.74 are nothing more than sums of the Canadian "Fire-brick and Clay" series. Third-That his Export figures of 1873.74 are nothing more than sums of the Canadian "Fire-brick and Clay" series. Third-That his Export figures of 1873.74 are nothing more than sums of the Canadian "Fire-brick and Clay" series. Furth-That all the figures are interchangeable, and fire Fish and Fish Oil Imports from the United States; also, that they are sums of the Canadian "Fire-brick and Clay" series. Furth-That all the figures are interchangeable, and drived (as subsequently proved in detail) from Bernoullis Column No. 111 and Bernoulli's Column No. IV, carried out to 48 terms.

STATEMENT No. VHI.

UNITED STATES FISH AND FISH OIL IMPORTS FROM BRITISH AMERICA for the year ended June 30th, 1873.

| | | | FREE OF DUT | FREE OF DUTY - FRESH FISH. | + |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, &c. British Columbia Newfoundland, &c. British West Indies | | | | 139,373 118,905 128 20,301 | |
| | DUTIABLE. | are. | | 00 10- | |
| | Itering. | Mackerel. | Sardines in Oil. | All Other. | Fish Oils. |
| Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Quebec, Ontario, Manitoba, &c. | \$ 91,149 28,099 | \$ 540,278 4,844 | 3.527 | \$ 428,201 12,268 | 3, 1 |
| British Columbia | 60.129 | 60,656 | | 111,077 | 5,128 |

Total value of DUTIARER Fish from the Isbunition of Ganada\$1,108,366-heing the same amount as produced in evidence by the United States at the II.alifax Fisheries Commission.

| | 231,862 | 21,196 |
|------------------------------|---------|--------|
| | | |
| | ÷ | |
| - 3 | | ÷ |
| | | : |
| | | |
| | | 3 |
| | | : |
| | | |
| - 3 | | - |
| ł | | |
| | | |
| ÷ | | - |
| : | | 3 |
| Indies | pt | |
| West | ndlar | 13 |
| 43 | for | 0 |
| Brit | New | Fish |
| from | | |
| Add | | |
| Add from British West Indies | | |
| | | |

| | Newfoundland | | |
|--|--------------|------|--|
| | | | |

| 1 | |
|-----------|------|
| | - |
| | |
| | 1 |
| | : |
| | ÷ |
| | : |
| | - |
| | : |
| i | |
| NII Y | : |
| INTERNO I | Oils |
| ADA. | Fish |
| | |
| 62 | 1 |
| | |

\$303,061

.... \$1,411,427 Total value of dutiable products of the sea

These figures, arranged in their order of magnitude, are as follows: - and they are shown to be publing more than the same of the figures parpending to represent the folloriel States. Furthorizets of the State from British America in the same para segrets in Table 111.

No. I.

UNITED STATES IMPORTS FROM BRITISH AMERICA IN TERMS OF UNITED STATES EXPORTS TO BRITISH AMERICA. developing a principle of BERNOVLLI'S TABLE.

| Uvr.u. Arvies Uvr.u. Arvies Francisco Francisc | 128 = 76 + 52 | 496 = 240 + 108 + 76 + 62 | | : | 4.844 = 4553 + 280 + 8 + 3 |
|---|---------------|---------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|
|---|---------------|---------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|

Fi-h,

STATEMENT No. 1X.

UNITED States Fish, Shell Fish, Fish Oil and Products of the Sa Esport to all British North and South America in the fixed Syster 2012.

(1)r. Edward Young's Commerce and Navigation Report for 1874, pages 326, 347, 345, &c.) ANDORED BY BODTS

| | | | WOL I | | | 1 | | | Address of the | |
|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|--|-------------------------|
| | Fish Dra | ish Draed or Smoked. | Fish- Fre | Fresh. | Fish- Pickled. | fish- t. other cured. | Shell Fich- | Oils | | Products of the Nea. |
| | | 59 | - 49 | | 57 | | 4 | \$ | 5 | 41 |
| Nova Scotia, N. Brunswick and P. E. | P. E. I | 7.982 | 211 | | 11,409 | 4,086 | 9+438 | 3,001 | Commun U | Course Wholehome |
| Quelec, Ontario, Manitolia, &c. | | 63 | 183 | | 6 | 61442 | 55+923 | 13,502 | 345 | 838 |
| British Columbia | | 400 | | | | 1,307 | 21172 | | : | |
| British W. Indies & British Honduras | | 11.546 | 6 I | | 6+449 | 7,850 | 2,548 | 1,747 | | |
| British Guiana | | 2.494 | 135 | | | 1,949 | 1,950 | 839 | 310 | |
| Total . | | 22.551 | 440 | | 27 867 | 21,634 | 1 71.976 | 19,089 | 1155 | 8 yB |
| | 1 | | FOF | REPON | FORELGN ENPORTS. | TS. | | | | |
| H | Herring - Packled. | Mackerel Pickled. | | All others n.# elsewhere specified. | | Sardines & Anchovies in Oil. | Whale of Fish. | | | |
| Nova Scotia, New II, movick Fi and P. F. Island | Free. Inttable \$320 \$3.955 | \$3,648 | 1 | ec. It | Free, Putiable. \$ \$4.770 | \$1,123 | \$16,096 | Summary of Lomestic and Foreign Exports to all British North and South America. | y of Domestic and outs to all British N and South America. | nd Foreign North |
| Quebec, Ontario, Manitoha, Ruperis Land and N. W. | | | | 2.346 | | 35:391 | 8,995 | | | 01) 195,606 |
| British Columbia. | | | : | | 1,286 | 1,603 | : | Whalebone | 8,855 | v100_ |
| British West Indies and Brit- | | ···· 517 | : | | 253 | 141 | : | | \$ 241,779 | . 6 |
| Brittsh Liniana | 5yb | | | 1 | 220 | | | | | |
| Total. | . 4.871 | 4,125 | | - | r 3.875 | 38,258 | 25,091 | | | |
| CANAILAN FIGURES, 1874 Official Alliged Fish and Fish Oil Import from the United States by Canada during the year ending 30th June, 1874 | Fish Oil In | C. | CANADIAN from the Unit | AN A | 1GURH | FIGURES, 1874. tel States ly Canada | duing the | year ending | goth June | 1874 |
| ONTARHI. Imriable | | 01.5882 | | Dutiate. | | NOVA SCOTIA. | oTIA. Dutiahle. | | NEW RR'NSWICK. | ск. Dutiable |
| Fish, Cod, H.ddock, Ac. | 17:4 | cod. haddock, | 1. AL., | | Fich. | Fish, old, haddwk, | k. \$c., | 47 | derk. | åc., e fa |
| dry, salted 5 663 | | dry, silted | | ~ | Fish. | Fish, preserved | 01911 | Fish, | wed | |

111,077 552.030

71,196

3.527

605.778

179.377

Newfoundland, &c. British West Indies.

herring, fresh 990 herring, pickled ... 900 herring, smoked ... 900 oysters, fresh, in bils...1324 oysters, fresh, in sairs, 367 Free. 5 480 1824 Free. 671 912 Dutiable. FRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. 2,147 Fish, col, haddock, &c. haddock, &c., Fish, mackerel, fresh.:... herring, fresh Futiable. Fish, oy sters, canned . Herring, pickled ... Sea-fish, other dry salted r.org r.isn, preserved Free: Oil, cod liver . Fish Oil, cod Whale Oil.... 23,400 Fish, 5.717 Free. 3261 13,454 Fish, salted or smoked .\$ 1,203 ii 4 1,304 164.64 Fish, cod, haddork, &c., fresh. haddock, Ac., BRITISH COLUMRIA. Fish, mackerl, FRESH herring, pickled .ea.fish, other ... preverved . oysters Whale Oil . Fish, cod, Cod Oil. Fish. 1.748 8 53 31.24 968 968 168 1417 2,202 Pree. 12,193 13.737 Fish, cod, haddock, &c., 4.877 Fish, cod, haddock, Ac., other salted or hick, &c., oul, haddock, Ac., Fish, end, haddesk, Ac., n cysters, canned 9 Fish, oysters in cans. underel, pickled smoked... Oil, fish, other. pickled smoked Fish, cod. Sca Fish, 44 alibur Fl-h, Ber 4 12,381 863 Pree. 487 Fish, mackerel, pickled halihut, pickled herring, ju kled and smuch ed Fish, other, salted or pick. ovsters in cans, fresh. cod, haddock. &c., haddock, Ac., Sea Fish, other pickled & Fish, cod, haddock, etc., haddoxk, &u Oil, fich, N. E. specified preverved uysters, pre nucked salted Fish, cod, Fish, cod.

100

| sm | Partice of |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 3 | |
| AMERICA, | |
| BRITISH | |
| S FO | |
| Ехрокт | |
| STATES | A DI P |
| UNITED | T STITE |
| OF. | ON A |
| A IN TERMS | and Re |
| N. | cinl. |
| AMERIC | developing a princip |
| FROM BRITISH AMERICA IN TER | develop |
| | |
| UTED STATES IMPORTS FRO | |
| STATES | |
| OBLU | |

| 7. | đ | 2 |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|
| | 3 | · ~ |
| | -5 | 1 |
| | 52 | |
| | | |
| | | _ |
| | | _ |
| | | |
| 1 | ٢. | |
| 2 | ž., | |
| 2 | ٤. | |
| 2 | 5 | |
| 2 | 5 | |
| - | τ. | |
| ÷ | | |
| 5 | Ξ. | |
| ĉ | : | |
| ÷ | | |
| 2 | 5 | |
| F | ۹. | |
| d | | |
| ç | 4 | |
| | | |
| 2 | | |
| 2 | ٤. | |
| 9 | 0 | |
| ę | 1 | |
| 2 | 1 | |
| - | | |
| 4 | 3 | |
| è | Ú. | |
| 2 | 2 | ئم |
| ŝ | | - |
| ÿ | 5 | 5 |
| 1 | | ~ |
| ŝ | Ξ. | - |
| Ê | 5 | ŝ |
| ç | | 14 |
| 2 | ۴. | н |
| 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | | ž |
| 3 | 4 | ž |
| 5 | ۰. | 24 |
| 2 | r: | i. |
| 2 | F. | × |
| 9 | 4 | - |
| 2 | 5 | 0 |
| ſ | - | ÷ |
| TOTAL IN TRAME AP TUTUT AP | ٩. | E |
| * | * | .9 |
| | e. | 5 |
| 5 | 5 | Ē |
| 5 | 2 | 0 |
| 5 | 3 | æ |
| 5 | 8 | 24 |
| ŝ | 6 | F |
| Ĵ | 1 | à |
| Ē | | 9 |
| 2 | 4 | v |
| Ē | 1 | 2 |
| 5 | | ž |
| ź | | |
| 1 | | |
| P | τ. | |
| ç | | |
| Ê, | 1 | |
| 1 | 1 | |
| Ľ | 2 | |
| â | | |
| ć | | |
| ã | | |
| > | | |
| NTATES IN | | |
| s | | |
| ŝ. | 1 | |
| b | | |
| 2 | | |
| î | | |
| 1 | | |

UNITED STATES EVENTS to British America.

| I REFERENCE AND A DEPARTMENT OF A DEPARTMENT O | Fish ather, a | developing a Drinciple of BERNOULLI'S TABLE. |
|--|---------------|--|
| BELTISH AWFEL | | developing a pr |
| IMPORTS FROM | | |
| STATES I | | |

| ms for 1874. f this Fraud, see Letter entitled page 8. | "See Frade and Navdation Returns for 1874. For analysis and application of this Fraud, see Letter entitled "Falsified Departmential Reports," page 8. | " all other pickled 14.352 Fish Oil, whale 2,752 Fish Oil, other 19,789 | и чайтоп, canned 165 м.н. отнек 79,750 Оң, whale 15,934 |
|--|--|---|---|
| £12 | state | 1 | " salmon, smoked 71 |
| New Entrewick | Fish 3.216 | " sulmon, canned 370 | · lobsters, preserved 288 |
| Cuebec | Free, | 1 11 | " lobster, fresh 259 |
| | ÷ | " clams, or other 7 | · Ovsters, in calls |
| Marine Animals" + | Fish, calted or smoked . \$ 355 | | ob. fresh. r |
| formed into "The Produce of | | | - |
| PURS, BRING AND LAILS TRATS | First Adv. | in Jubsters, fresh 7,046 | " herring, smoked . 715 |
| | WANTOPA | | " herring, pickled 162 |
| | F150, 11050 | | |
| Fish. bait | the frank | g | halibut, fresh 64 |
| | biservery and the second secon | · herring, fresh 1,417 | • |
| | 2 | _ | |
| Free. | Pick also a sector of the | Fish. 1 | smoked r.842 |
| Fish on sters, canned 6 10 | Intiable. | | haddork. Ar |
| Dutiable, | | Fish, cod, haddock, Ac., | walted |
| | BULLICH COLLWRIN. | | Fish. cod. haddesk. &. |
| PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. | | Fish, cod, haddock, &c., | fresh 13.737 |
| | Cod Oil | dry, suffed 1,748 | Fish. cod. haddock. &c., |
| Whale Oil | | Fish, cod, haddock, Ac., | Free. |
| Fish Oil, cod | | _ | |
| overers, fresh, in any. 267 | · hat 11.444 | Fish, rod, haddock, Ac., | other, treverved in oil, 2,874 |
| blds vo | | | |
| | 198 9 FILE | Oil. fish. other | |
| | | | |
| " herring, fresh 900 | " herring, pickled . 326 | " cysters, canned | Fish, other, calted or pick. 487 |
| Fish, mackerel, freeh. 24 | | - | |
| dry valted 340 | | • | Sea Fish, other pickled & |
| Fish, cod, haddock, &c., | dry salted 23,400 | id of | |

The United States figures are sums of the Canadian figures, and both are sums of the "Fire-brick and Clay" Series. In a subsequent Table it is down that the "Fire-brick and Clay" Series is the spectrotaxy nos. Controls No. 1111: > BoxNortList TAMLE. No. I

| 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 6+3 (6+3) 14+10 | 203 = 58+73+42 |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| | | 203 = 58 + 73 + 42 |
| | • | 203 = 58 + 73 + 42 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | 71 + 41) | |
| | 71+64 | = 73 + 52 + 10 |
| | 94 + 37 + 10 | = 73 + 42 + 26 |
| | 162+10+5 | = SS + 73 + 22 |
| | 112+94+4 | C 8 |
| | 220 | 10 |
| | 240+4 | $= 185^{+}12 + 26$ |
| | 202 + 15 | $= 185^{+}125^{+}10$ |
| | 18 + 0 | ÷. |
| | 457 + 10 | = 162 142 + 125 + 58 |
| | 302: 258+6 | $= 505 \ 22 \pm 9$ |
| | - 84 | === 5(i5 + 1/5 + NS |
| | 457 + 302 + 37 + 7 + 6 | = 704 + 26 + 10 + 9 |
| | 900+41+4 | |
| | | = 704 + 135 + 125 + 10 - 9 |
| | | $= 1270 \pm 10$ |
| | 1304 + 3 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | = 1270 + 22 + 9 |
| | 417+162+24 | = 1270 + 155 + 142 |
| | :t12+330 | == 16/0 = 42 = 9 |
| | 1019 + 330 | = 1002 + 105 + 102 |
| | 1203+713+34 | $= 1000 \pm 104 \pm 50 \pm 20 \pm 10$ |
| | S + 28S + 11 | = 1395 + 104 + 52 + 10 |
| | 2202 + 285 + 4 | |
| | 2210+326+6 | = 3-32 + 58 + 56 + 32 + 32 |
| | 5×24 + 91 + 11 + 2 | |
| | 1524+1700+15 | = 2/93 $3/9$ $= 3/12$ $= 3/12$ $= 3/12$ $= 3/12$ |
| | 2+0+2+0+2 | = 2061 + 175 |
| | | = 4287 + 368 + 125 |
| | 4725+41+4 ···· ··· ··· | = 3357 + 1802 + 162 + 52 + 36 + 32 |
| | | - 411 4 1502 + 112 4 1SC + 72 + 42 |
| | 0000 + 340 + 34 + 7 | = 19/1 + 2001 + 26+ 22 + 10 |
| ten oto | atomic and a second sec | = 1267 + 2001 + 552 + 10 |
| | 1040 04 +04 +0 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | = 4114 + 2720 + 58 + 42 + 0 |
| | - | 281 + F07 + 522 + 287 = 187 |
| | 91411 17101 171 171 171 171 171 171 171 171 | = 1287 + 1114 + 704 + 125 + 73 + 26 + 10 + 9 |
| - | | = 11.184±125±52±26±22 |
| - | | = 11.184±162±88+73+9 |
| 2002 20021 | 201172011700110011001100110011001 | = 11.808 + 1602 + 73 + 10 + 9 |
| | 5454 T 40 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | = 11, 184 + 4114 + 565 + 125 + 50 + 42 + 10 |
| | 2 | = 20,198 + 11.808 + 2633 + 590 + 160 |
| | 3400 × 2+ 5061 + 1103 + 44 + 9 + 6 | = 20,198 + 17,425 + 11,154 + 4257 + 2633 + 58 + 73 + |
| - | | 26+9. |

No. 11.

= The total United States Exports of Fish, Fish Oils, no Products of the Sea to British North America in 1872-3 as shown in detail in Statement No. VI, Table III.

···· 422-261.

= 49.068 + 29.597 + 17.971 + 17929 + 6530 + 5894 + 5293 + 5204 + 1884 + 3= 49,068 + 29,597 + 17,971 + 7894 + 3452 + 2830 + 174 + 52 + 30 + 6 + 3= 49,008 + 29,597 + 7894 + 3801 + 459 + 108 + 76 + 58 + 52 + 30 + 6

= 17.971 + 2144 + 62 + 58 + 52 + 8 + 6= 17,929 + 6530 + 3452 + 174 + 5 + 6

= 7894 + 3452 + 830 + 62 + 30

5,128

20,301 4,844 12,268 ..

28,099 31,601 671'09 60,656 111,077 128,201

= 1188 + 329 + 76 + 58 + 52

= 240 + 108 + 76 + 62= 4553 + 280 + 8 + 3= 4790 + 335

= 76 + 52

128 4% 1.703 3.527

UNIT JU STATES INFORMATS

= 3452 + 58 + 8 + 6 + 3

= 49.068 + 7894 + 2830 + 329 + 8

= 29,597 + 1884 + 62 + 55

= 31,601 + 108 + 52 + 3= 60,129 + 459 + 62 + 6

32.764 . 641,19 118,905 . 139.373 540,278

 $= 195,726 \times 2 + 139,373 + 7894 + 1338 + 174 + 30 + 8 + 6 + 3$

= *195,726 × 2 + 29,597 + 6530 + 459 + 108 + 52 + 3 = 111,077 + 4790 + 2598 + 280 + 108 + 52

UNITED STATES FISH, &C., IMPORTS FROM PRITISH AMERICA IN 1873 IN TERMS OF THE "FIRE-BRICK AND CLAY" SERIES, developing a principle of Bernoulli's Table.

| LAV SFRIPS." | | | | | | | | | | | | 01 | | | | | | +565 + 58 | |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|-----------|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|
| THE TERMS OF THE "FIRE-HERE AND CLAV SPRING" | | | + 26 * | 88 + 52 + 42 | 185 + 125 + 9 | 2793 + 590 + 125 + 10 + 9 4114 + 500 + 88 + 42 + 10 | = 4287 + 590 + 142 + 52 + 26 + 22 + 9 | = 11,808 + 142 + 125 + 88 + 73 + 22 + 10 | + 73 + 10 | == 20,195 + 4114 + 3729 + 26 + 22 + 10 | = 20,105 + 11,184 + 162 + 26 + 22 + 9 | = 31,001 + 590 + 350 + 125 + 42 + 20 + 22 = 24.843 + 20.108 + 11.806 + 2462 + 500 + 162 + 56 + 10 | = 60,129 + 185 + 162 + 88 + 73 + 10 + 9 | = 87,572 + 2793 + 565 + 125 + 52 + 42 | = 87.572 + 20,198 + 2633 + 565 + 73 + 26 + 10 | $= 112,415^{*} + 4114 + 1432 + 794 + 88 + 52 + 10$ | = 118.905 + 20,198 + 162 + 73 + 26 + 9 | = 111,077 + 118,905 + 139,373 + 32,764 + 20,301 + 5128 + 565 + 56 | = 428,201 + 111,077 + 590 + 358 + 52 |
| UNITED STATES UNITED STATES form United America. | 45) 45) 48 · · · · · = 26 + 22 | 3 128 128 | 176 = 56 + 52 + 42 + 26 | 486 = 162 + 142 + 88 + 52 + 42 | 1 | 3527 $= 2793 + 599 + 125 + 10 + 9$ | | | | 28,099 == 20,195 + 4114 | | $32,704$ = $31,001 \pm 590$ | | | = 87.572 + 20,19 | 118.905 = 112,415* + 411. | 4 | *********** | 540,278 = 428,201 + 111, |

241.779



CHAPTER I.

The Canadian Trade Tables of 1878 are Fabricated Records.

It is proposed to prove that the Canadian Trade Tables of 1878, in respect of the Trade between Canada and the United States and Canada and Great Britain, in Jotton Goods of all descriptions, and Woollen Goods of all descriptions, are nothing more than a fabricated record, utterly misleading.

It will be shown that they discriminate by means of Fabricated Figures between Great Britain and the United States in certain classes of goods, also that the record of duties received on goods alleged to be imported is necessarily a false record.

of goods, also that the record of utilies received on goods alleged to be imported is necessarily a labe record. It will also be shown that the Figures in the Despatch of March 19th, 1879, addressed by the Marquis of Lorne to Sir Michael Hicks Beech, are fabricated figures and wholly misleading with regard to the object for which they are stated in the Despatch to have been transmitted, viz $t \rightarrow t$ Memorandom of the Finance Minister, shewing how far, comparatively, Englard is favoured in the new Tariff." This Despatch will be found in Sessional Taper No 155, anno 1879. It is dated "Ottawa, March 19, 1879." The fabricated figures recording Trade with Great Hritain and the United States in the goods selected for illustration, viz, Cottons and Woollens, are types of prevailing misrepresentations which impugn and render worthless Canadian Trade Tables signed R. S. M. 3' wchette, Commissioner of Customs, and J, Johnson, tommis-ioner of Customs for many successive years.

No attempt is now made to arrive at any conclusion respecting the magnitude of the Fabrications. The item "All other" encloses an aggregate so disproportionate to the entries in detail as to afford room for enormous fabrications impossible to detect from the properties of the fagures used. But it must not be for one moment supposed that the "FINAL DIFFERENCES" represent the actual Differences between "Entries for linear Consumption" and "Imports."

The Final Differences are the result of the successive reduction of the Provincial Differences to form the Dominion Record. The Provincial Differences are given further on, and greatly i seed the Dominion Record. Attention is particularly called to the **amazing** accuracy of the figures in detail. This accuracy will be adverted to presently when the hearing of the Provincial Differences is pointed out.

An analysis of the figures proves,

4th.-When these Differences are grouped according to countries, the aggregates turn out to be equal to the Differences between Dr. Edward Young's Fish Figures and the Bernoulli Column, No. IV, carried out to 4S terms. (Nos. IV, V and VI) On page 5.

5th — When these last name! Differences are grouped and added they again produce the Canadian Final Differences between Entries for Home Consumption as compared with Imports for Cotton and Woollen Goods. (No. VII.) On page 5.

STATEMENT No. X.

THE DOMINION RECORD AS DISTINGUISHED FROM THE RECORD BY PROVINCES HEREAFTER GIVEN.

TABLE showing the difference between the alleged values of items "Imported" and "Entered for Home Consumption," in the Trade and Navigation Tables of Canada for the Year 1878. The column showing "Imports" being alone found in the "Despatch"; the column showing values "Entered for Home Consumption," being the basis of Tariff Exactions. The argument relates solely to the construction of the columns of differences and the mis-representing artifice this construction developes.

| COUNTRY. | | | | | | | | Goops, Imported | tered for Home sumption. | Differences |
|-----------------------|-------------|--|----|-----|-------|-------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------|
| | (Page 352, | | | | - | | (Page 352, T. and N. Tables.) \$ | \$ | \$ | |
| Great Britain | | | | | | | Cottons | Bleached and Unbleached 431,807 | 130,337 | ~ 1470 |
| United States | | | | | | | | | 536,357 | - 3406 |
| Great Britain | | | | | | | 17 | Printed, Painted, &c 1,982,444 1, | 984,044 | + 1600 |
| United States | | | | | | | 11 | | 892,633 | - 1048 |
| Frent Britain | | | | | | | | Ginghams and Plaids 20,205 | 20,385 | + 180 |
| Juited States | | | | | | | | | 4,363 | ~ 100 |
| ireat Britain | | | | | | ! | 11 | Jeans, Denims, &c | 28,528 | + 1599 |
| United States | | | | ٠. | | 1 | | 1 | 138,165 | + 673 |
| Great Britain | | | ۰. | | · | [| 0.1 | Clothing, &c 174,288 | 177,407 | + 3119 |
| Jnited States | · | | | ٠. | | | н | | 191,351 | - 90 |
| Freat Britain | | | | | | ! | | All Other (2) 1,752,805 1, | 761,293 | + 8488 |
| United States | | | | ٠. | | | | | 725,366 | - 3705 |
| | | | | | | ! | Cotton | Thread, on Spools (3) 175,797 | 183.221 | +7424 |
| J nited States | | | | ۰. | | | | | 2,133 | 0 |
| ireat Britain | | | | ÷ | | | Cotton | Warp, not coarser than No. 40 | 692 | 0 |
| Inited States | | | | ۰. | | | | 14,674 | 14.674 | 0 |
| ireat Britain | | | ۰. | . * | ۰ |] | Carbels | of any material, except Woollen (4) 96,000 | 96,562 | + 562 |
| United States | | | | ۰. | | | H | 8,058 | 7,900 | - 158 |

CHARACTER OF GOODS-COTTONS(1)-YEAR 1878.

- These items are differently grouped in the Despatch. They will be found on pages 353, 352 and 350, &c., of the Trade and (1) N. B. - These item Navigation Tables for 1878.

various details being grouped in this item.

(3) Transposed In Trade Tables, page 353, see Errata. This item is omitted in the Despatch.

(4) See page 350. This stem is introduced into the Despatch as "Carpets of Wool and Cotton," under Woollen Goods,

CHARACTER OF GOODS,-WOOLLENS,-YEAR 1878.

| COUNTRY. | Coods. | tmported. | Entered for Home Consumption, | Differen e |
|---------------|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| | - Anno - An | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| reat Britain | Woollens, viz., Blankets | 172.294 | 198,124 | +25,830 |
| luited States | 14 14 | 28,998 | 28,822 | - 176 |
| rea' Britain | " Carpets | 651,497 | 648,974 | - 2,523 |
| uited States | 44 44 | 14,253 | 13.953 | - 300 |
| rea' Britain | ** Flannels | 261,646 | 259.359 | - 2,287 |
| nited States | ** *** **** **** | 68,695 | 67,652 | ~ 1,04 |
| reat Britain | " Tweeds | 933,367 | 926,684 | - 6,683 |
| nited States | 44 44 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 4 | 10,026 | 9,507 | - 519 |
| reat Britain | " Clathing, &c | 759,439 | 771,245 | +11,500 |
| nited States | 44 44 44.00 44.00 44.00 4.000 | 128,446 | 128,448 | + 4 |
| reat Britain | "Worsted and Varn | 66,051 | 65,209 | - 84: |
| nited States | 44 55 5777 5777 5777 | 5,655 | 5,655 | |
| rent Britalo | " Other | 5,130,623 | 5. 7.773 | + 7,150 |
| nited States | 44 44 5444 4444 4444 4444 4444 | 147,614 | 18, 364 | + 759 |

It will be observed that the values of the item "Woollens, Other"- Great Britain-\$5,:130,623: United S. ates, \$147,614, vastly exceeds In magnitude the aggregate sum of all the other items entered for Great Britain whose details are given, and thus forms a Depository or Dump in which very many other "Differences" may be compriseded and concealed. It is important to note this entry "Other" or "All other," or "All other, N. E. S.," (Not Elsewhere Specified.)

PROOF THAT ALL THESE FIGURES ARE FABRICATED.

TABLE presenting the Final or Dominion Differences in Statement No. X, arranged in Columns of Positive and Negative terms, showing the excess or defect of the values of Goods entered as "Imports" when compared with the values entered for "Home Consumption," on which Duty is paid.

| Positive Terms of Excess of Values entered for "Home over Values of "Imports," | Consumption" | Negative Terms or Defect of Values entered for "Home Consumption as compared with imports. | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|---|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Positive Terms, | | | Negative Terms. | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | I | 90 | | | | | |
| 180 | | 2 | 100 | | | | | |
| 562 | 1 | 3 | 158 | | | | | |
| *673 | A | 4 | 176 | | | | | |
| 750 | ć. | 5 | 300 | | | | | |
| 1,599 | 6 | 6 | 519 | | | | | |
| 1,600 | 7 | 7 | 842 | | | | | |
| 3,119 | 8 | 8 | 1,043 | | | | | |
| 7,150 | 9 | 9 | 1,048 | | | | | |
| 7,424 | 10 | 10 | 1,470 | | | | | |
| 8,488 | 11 | 11 | 2,287 | | | | | |
| 11,806 | 12 | 12 | 2,523 | | | | | |
| 25,830 | 13 | 13 | 3,406 | | | | | |
| - 57 - 57 | | 14 | 3.705 | | | | | |
| Total 69, 183 | | 15 | 6,683 | | | | | |
| | | T | | | | | | |

COTTONS AND WOOLLENS.

It is the character, construction and relations of these Positive and Negative Terms which develop and prove their artificial manufacture, and the fabrication of the quantities from which they are derived.

PROPERTIES OF THE FIGURES EMPLOYED.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | - unification and | | | - | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|------|-------|-------------|-------------|-------|---------------|-------|------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|--------------|---------|-------|------------|-----------|------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | No. I | | | | | | | • | | | | |
| ГАВ | LE | sho | ing | that | the | **1 | liffere | nces | " in S | tatem | ent N | o. X. | when | prop | erly s | rouped | , form | an | Arithn | netical | Progr | ession | from | 1000 |
| | | to a | 5,00 | o an | lup | wards | 1 , no | singl | e term | being | repeat | ed in | any gr | oup of | terms | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | SUMS | OF | THE | * D | IFFEI | RENC | ES" | GROU | PED. | | | | | | | |
| | | 1048 | 1 599 | 9287 | \$\$87 | 3387 | | 7494 | 7150 | 7424 | 6683 | 6683 | 7434 | 7434 | 7484 | 7424 | 7424 | 7494 | 11,806 | 7150 | 8488 | 8488 | 6683 | 6683 |
| 58 | 100 | 568 | 1000 | 4523 100 | 0523 843 | 1599 | 300 | 1048 | 1048 | 3287 873 | 1470 1048 | 1470 | 3119 | 7150 | 1043 | 1043 | 1048 | 1048 | 6,683 563 | 7424 | 7150 | 3705 | 7424 7150 | 742 |
| | | 138 | 180 | | 158 | 1043 | 100 | 258 | 750 362 | 176 | 2523 | 2323 | 750 673 | 238 | 750 | 843 | 1043 | 1043 | 519 | \$287 | 2287 | 3987 | 3287 | 7150 |
| | | 300 | 100 | | 100 | 673 | | 100 | 300 | 180 | 176 | 842 176 | 170 | 90 | 100 | 750 | 750 | 750 | 100 | 176 | 100 | 843 180 | 180 | 841 |
| | | - | | | - | too | | | 90 | ton | | 198 | 158 | | | 100 | 300 | 308 | 90 | 100 | 90 | \$58 | 100 | 170 |
| | | | | | | 90 | | | | 3 | | 100 | 100 | | | | 100 | 300 | 3 | | | 001 | | 151 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 100 | | | | 40 | | |

It will be shown in another chapter that all the "Imports" and "Entries" for "Home Consumption" can be put in the form of an Arithmetical Progression.

90

3

No. 11. TABLE showing that the "Differences" are successively made up from the terms of the "Fire-brick and Clay Series" of 1867 to 1873.

THE "DIFFERENCES" IN TERMS OF THE "FIRE-BRICK AND CLAY SERIES."

| 23 26 42 | 26 | 10 29 26 100 | 52 | | 22 | 20.0 | 176 180 20 | 100 | 88 | 180 | 510 176 180 158 10 | 842 180 26 | 84a 50a 56 10 | 842 562 185 10 | 740 569 180 56 52 | 1600 562 125 | 100 | 842 158 519 1600 | 2523 842 23 10 9 | 158 | 3406 3119 158 | 3705 3119 300 26 | 7150 \$58 \$2 43 23 | 7424 843 88 56 52 26 | 7424 3705 562 73 42 | 11806 7424 3119 2287 1043 125 26 |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----|-----|---|------|------------------|-----|-----|-----|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 4.070 | white the | - | - | - | - in the second s | | | | | | - | h-manage | - | - | | | - | - | | - | and the second s | - | - | Aug. 1 | | |
| 90 | 100 | 158 | 176 | 180 | 300 | 519 | 56a | 673 | 750 | 842 | 1043 | 2048 | 1470 | 1599 | 1600 | 2:287 | 2523 | 3119 | 3406 | 3705 | 6683 | 7150 | 7424 | 8488 | \$1,806 | 25,830 |

It will be observed that by successive substitution any of the Differences from 90 to 25,830, can be rendered in terms of the quantities 9, 10, 22, 26, 42, 52 and 56, which form the basis of the "Fire-brick and Clay Series," as shown in Table II., Statement IV., or in terms of Bernoulli's Column III., of which the "Fire-brick and Clay Series" is the equivalent.

| 2 | о. | 11 | L. |
|---|----|----|----|
| | | | |

THE FINAL OR DOMINION DEFFERENCES FOR COTTONS IN 1876 IN TERMS OF DR. EDWARD YOUNG'S FISH, FISH OR,, SHELL, FISH AND PRODUCTS OF THE SEA, UNITED STATES EXPORTS TO BRITISH AMERICA IN 1872-3.

| YOUNG'S FISH FLOURES | 52 30 8 | 62 30 8 | 62 58 30 8 | 174 6 | 258 108 76 62 52 6 | 338 280 52 3 |
|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| COTTON DIFFERENCES | 90 | 100 | 158 | 180 | 562 | 673 |
| Young's Fish Figures | 900 58 52 30 8 | 1188 108 76 62 30 6 | 989 350 108 62 52 30 8 | 459 350 280 258 174 76 3 | 2477 258 240 76 62 6 | 2830 350 108 58 52 8 |
| COTTON DIFFERENCES | 1048 | 1470 | 1599 | 1600 | 3119 | 3406 |
| Young's FISH Flormes | 3452 174 76 3 | 6530 830 58 6 | 7894 338 174 76 6 | | | |
| COTTON DIFFERENCES | 3705 | 7424 | 8488 | | | |

THE FINAL DIFFERENCES FOR WOOLLENS IN 1878 IN TERMS OF DR. EDWARD YOUNG'S FISH, FISH OH, SHELL FISH AND PRO-DUCTS OF THE NEA, UNITED STATES EXPORTS TO BRITISH AMERICA IN 1872-73.

| Young's Fish Figures | 76 62 30 8 | 108 76 58 52 6 | 459 52 8 | 350 280 62 58 | 700 76 58 8 | 830 62 58 52 30 8 |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| WOOLLEN DIFFERENCES | 176 | 300 | 519 | 750 | 842 | 3 1043 |
| Youno's Fish Figures | 2144 52 58 30 3 | 2354 108 58 3 | 6530 68 52 30 3 | 6530 280 240 62 30 8 | 7894 3801 108 3 | 17971 6530 459 329 280 258 |
| WOOLLEN DIFFERENCES | 2287 | 2523 | 6683 | 7150 | 11,806 | 25,830 |

| | CUTTON | GOODS. | | | WOOLLEN | GOODS. | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|-----------------------------|---|--|
| GREAT | BRITAIN. | UNITED | STATES. | GREAT | BBITAIN. | UNITED STATES. | | |
| Positive Tarms. 180 562 1599 1600 3119 7424 8488 | Negative Torms. 1470 | Positive Terms. 673 | Negativa Farma. 3406 1048 100 90 3705 158 | Positive Terms. 25,830 11,806 7,150 | Negative Terms. 2523 2287 6683 842 | Positive Terms- 2 750 | Negative Terma 176 300 1043 519 | |
| 22,972 | 1470 | 673 | 8507 | 44.786 | 12,335 | 752 | 2038 | |
| | 1470 | + | 8507 673 | | 44.786 | + | 2038 752 | |
| + 2 | 1502 | | 7834 | + | 32,451 | | 1286 | |

THE DIFFERENCES ARRANGED ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES, YEAR 1878.

These numbers, possessing the relations pointed out, are necessarily all fabricated numbers. Further analysis herewith submitted shows the origin of their labrication, and discloses other remarkable relations. In order to determine the apparent relative amount of duy exacted on these differences in excess, or remitted on the differences in defect according to the entries for Home Consumption, reference must be had to the first or Provincial order of Differences as deduced from the returns credited to be separate Provinces and exhibited in detail in subsequent pages. Then there is to be considered the Dump or Depository—
Mandetures of Consumption, there are the pository in the difference in the set of the s

| Manufactures | s of Cotton- | —All other | -Great l | Iritain | | | \$3.735.249 |
|--------------|--------------|------------|----------|---------|------|------|---------------|
| | 12 | | United | States | | | 1,622,752 |
| Woollens-A | | | | | | | . 5,130,623 |
| 11 | | United Sta | tes | | | | 147,614 |

THE BERNOULLI TABLE

AND THE FABRICATED TRADE TABLES CONCERNING COTTON GOODS AND WOOLLEN GOODS IN 1878.

The Differences between the forged Imports of Cotton Good, and of Woollen Goods in the Canadian Trade Tables of 1878, and embodied in the Despatch of March 19th, 1879, are nothing more than the grouped Differences between Bernoulli's Series, No IV, to 48 terms, and Dr. Edward Voung's forged Fish Exports from the United States in 1872-3 to British America.

The sum of Dr. Edward Young's Fish, Fish Oil, Shell Fish and Products of the Sea Exports to British America in 1872-3, amounts to \$195,726, and consists of 19 terms

The sum of 48 terms, including three cyphers, of the 1Vth Column of Bernoulli's Table, is 194,580.

| Sum of Voung's Series to 49 terms | 195,726 194,580 | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Difference | 1.1.16 | |

But 1140 is equal to 959 (the sum of 20 terms of Bernoulli's Column III), plus 171; or 1146 = 969 + 171 + 6. These three quantities are intercalated for the three cyphers in the Bernoulli Columns

Placed side 1 and the differences between Bernoulli's and Young's Columns recorded, the result is as given below. The Negative terms of the Differences give the sum of the Positive terms or Excess of Values Entered for "Home Consumption" over "In:ports" for Cottons and Woollens, in the Canadian Trade Tables of 1878, and embodied in the "Despatch of March 19th, 1879." The Positive terms give the same aggregate. When these Differences are properly grouped and added they give in regular sequence both the Positive and Negative terms, or Excess and Defect of Values of "Entries for Home Consumption" as compared with "Imports." The entire relation is shown on the next page. The mathematical formula is given at the close of Chapter H. In Chapter H. the distinction between Provincial Differences and Dominion or Final Differences is pointed out. The Provincial Differences are the most important and misleading deceptions.

TABLE SHOWING THE ARTHMETICAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN BERNOULLI'S COLUMN NO. IV, DR. EDWARD YOUNG'S FISH TRADE FIGURES OF 1872-73 AND THE CANADIAN TRADE TABLES OF 1878.

No. IV shows the difference between Iternoulli's Series, No. IV, to 48 terms, and Dr. Edward Young's United States Fish Trade Figures of 1872-73.

No. V. and VI show that these differences are equal to the sums of the Positive Terms or "Final Differences" between the entries for Home Consumption and Imports for 1872-73. No. VII shows that the figures are reciprocally interchangeable, sums one of the other, and apply also to the negative Differences.

| No. IV. No. | v. | V. No. VI. | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| RENOUSLI'S SARIES DR. YOUNG'S FISH IV, with 1146, in: DR. YOUNG'S FISH TRADE FIGURES DIFFERENCES. Sum of N positive J ures in failes. or 1872-73. | egative or inferences. | THE F THE FIRE | IGURES IN AL SERIES | THE DESC. | TONS AND | Woolli | TH, 1879. ENS IN 1- | 878. |
| 1 | 2 Poi | SITIVE TERMS | OF RECEIPTE | of WALTERN | | | DE DAFELT | dunes |
| 4 6 | | tered for " | | | | | | |
| 6 8 2 10 30 | | tion over val | nes of 11 h | unaris " | tion " | TOF OT | Iome C pared wi | th # lu |
| 20 52 | | being Final | | | norts. | being | 'inal Dif | ference: |
| 35 58 23 | 9 | Positive Tes | | | 1 1 | P | Negative | Term. |
| 56 62 6 | 20 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 9 |
| 84 76 + 8 | 23 | 180 | | 2 | | 2 . | | 10 |
| $120 \dots 108 \dots + 12$ $165 \dots 174 \dots - 9$ | 32 38 | 562 | | 3 | | 3 | | 19 |
| 165 | 69 | 073 750 | | 4 | | 4 | | 17 |
| | 739 | 1599 | | | | 6. | | 51 |
| 286 280 + 6. 2 | 791 | 1600 | | 7 | | 7. | | 84 |
| 364 329 + 35 13. | 382 | 3119 | | 8 | | 8. | | 104 |
| 433 | 068 | 7150 | ••• | 9 | | 9 . | | 104 |
| 560 350 210 | 183 | 7424 | | 10 | | 10 . | | 147 |
| 333 | 103 | 8488 | | 11 | | 11 | | 228 |
| 516 459 | ining posi- | 25830 | | 12 | | 12 . | | 340 |
| | Differences, | . 3030 | •••• | | | 14 | | 370 |
| 1140 | | | | | | | | 668 |
| 1330 932+ 398 accessarily | amount in | | | | t. | | | |
| | d the Joint | \$69183 | | | | | | \$243 |
| | d Woollen | | | | VII. | | | |
| 2024 1338 686 Series for | 1878, have | | | NO, | vit. | | | |
| 2300 1571 + 729 | | | | | | | | ad in th |
| | valents for Th | he Final Di | fferences | in the Tra | de Table | s of 18 | 72-73 ai | ia m m |
| 2600 1642 | msignither | Despatch of | March 1 | 9th, 1879. | are sums | of the I | Differenc | es, with |
| 2600 1642 958 their equi 2925 | msineither | Despatch of out regard t | March to signs, h | 9th, 1879, etween D | are sums r. Young | of the I Fish | Difference Trade F | es, with |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither ositive or | Despatch of out regard t 1872-73 and | f March 1 o signs, h l the Berr | 9th, 1879, etween D joulli Seri | are sums r. Voung es in Col | of the I S Fish unin IV | Difference Trade F | es, with 'ignres o |
| 2600 1642 + 958 Itheir equil 2925 1712 + 1213 positive ter 3276 1863 + 1413 of the p 3654 1883 + 1479 negative 4000 2144 + 1910 negative | msineither ositive or Series of — | Despatch of out regard t 1872-73 and | March to signs, h | 9th, 1879, etween D joulli Seri | are sums r. Voung es in Col | of the I S Fish unin IV | Difference Trade F | es, with 'ignres o |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither lositive or Series of — s between … | Despatch of out regard t 1872-73 and | f March 1 o signs, h l the Berr | 9th, 1879, etween D Ioulli Seri 1885. 2 | are sums r. Voung es in Col | of the I s Fish unin IV is NEGA 2 [| Difference Trade F TIVE TEA 6 | es, with lignres of MS. 2 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | s between | Despatch of out regard t 1872-73 and THE PC 6 9 35 2 | March to o signs, h l the Berr sitrive Tea 20 32 | 9th, 1879, netween D noulli Seri 285. 2 23 | are sums r. Young es in Col Tr 23 32 | of the I S Fish unin IV IR NEGA 2 9 | Difference Trade F | es, with ignres of MS. 25 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | s between column IV | Despatch of out regard t 1872-73 and THE PC | March 10 o signs, h l the Berr sitrive Tra 20 32 38 | 9th, 1879, etween D ioulli Seri 23 327 | are sums r. Young es in Col | of the I s Fish unin IV In NEGA 2 9 20 | Difference Trade F TIVE TEA 6 | es, with igures of MS. 2 25 32 |
| 2600 1642 | s between column IV f 1872-73, | Despatch of out regard t 1872-73 and THE PC 6 9 35 2 | March to o signs, h l the Berr sitrive Tea 20 32 | 9th, 1879, netween D noulli Seri 285. 2 23 | are sums r. Young es in Col Tr 23 32 | of the I S Fish unin IV IR NEGA 2 9 | Difference Trade F | es, with ignres ME. 25 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither ositive or Series of s between column IV f 1872-73, figures are | Despatch of out regard t 1872-73 and THE PC 6 9 35 2 139 551 | March 10 o signs, h l the Berr strive Tea 32 38 583 | 9th, 1879, eetween D noulli Seri 23 327 398 | are sums r. Young es in Col 23 32 35 | of the I s Fish unin IV A NEGA 2 9 20 69 | Difference Trade F | es, with figures of ME. 2 25 32 117 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither lositive or Series of s between column IV oung Fish f 1872-73, figures are | Despatch of out regard t 1872-73 and THE PC 6 9 35 2 | March 10 o signs, h l the Berr sitrive Tra 20 32 38 | 9th, 1879, etween D ioulli Seri 23 327 | are sums r. Young es in Col Tr 23 32 | of the I s Fish unin IV In NEGA 2 9 20 | Difference Trade F | es, with igures of MS. 2 25 32 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither ositive or Series of s between column IV coung Fish f 1872-73, figures are ose Differ- | Despatch of out regard t 1872-73 and THE PC 6 9 35 2 139 551 | March 10 o signs, h l the Berr strive Tea 32 38 583 | 9th, 1879, eetween D noulli Seri 23 327 398 | are sums r. Young es in Col 23 32 35 | of the I s Fish unin IV 18 NEGA 2 9 20 69 100 2 100 2 | Difference Trade F | es, with figures of ME. 2 25 32 117 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither sositive or Series of s between column IV coung Fish f 1872-73, figures are toose Differ- | Despatch of out regard t 1872-73 and THE PC 6 9 35 2 139 551 180 562 117 2 209 20 | March 10 o signs, h l the Berr sitrive Tsa 32 38 583 673 8 12 | 9th, 1879, eetween D houlli Seri 23 327 398 750 9 69 | are sums r. Young es in Col 23 32 35 90 23 32 | of the I s Fish unin IV a NEGA 2 [9 20 69 100 2 8 | Difference Trade F TIVE TEA 6 35 117 158 20 23 | es, with igures of 25 32 117 176 12 35 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither ositive or Series of s between coolum IV 'oung Fish f 1872-73, figures are nose Differ- | Despatch of out regard t 1872-73 and THE PC 6 9 35 2 39 551 1880 562 117 2 269 20 213 38 | March 10 o signs, h l the Berr sitrive Tea 32 38 583 673 673 8 12 958 | 9th, 1879, etween D noulli Seri 2 23 327 398 750 9 69 240 | are sums r. Young es in Col 23 32 35 | of the I × Fish unn IV × NEGA 2 9 20 69 100 2 8 35 | Difference Trade F | es, with igures of 25 32 117 176 12 35 38 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither ositive or Series of — s between celumn IV oung Fish I f 1872-7.3, figures are toose Differ- tity 24,350. | Despatch of out regard tregard | March 10 o signs, h l the Berr sitrive Tsa 32 38 583 673 8 12 | 9th, 1879, etween D ioulli Seri 23 327 398 750 9 69 240 2483 | are sums r. Young es in Col 23 32 35 90 23 32 | of the I Fish unin IV NEGA 2 9 20 69 20 69 100 2 8 35 117 | Difference Trade F Trive Tea 6 35 117 158 20 23 32 38 | es, with igures of 25 32 117 176 12 35 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither solitive or Series of - solutan IV coung Fish f 1872-7,3, figures are toose Differ- tity 24,350. sum of the values en- | Despatch of out regard It 1872-73 and THE PC 6 9 35 2 139 551 180 562 117 2 209 20 313 38 117 210 | March 10 o signs, h l the Berr sitrive Tea 32 38 583 673 673 8 12 958 | 9th, 1879, etween D noulli Seri 2 23 327 398 750 9 69 240 | are sums r. Young es in Col 23 32 35 | of the I × Fish unn IV × NEGA 2 9 20 69 100 2 8 35 | Difference Trade F | es, with igures of 25 32 117 176 12 35 38 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither lositive or Series of s between column IV 'oung Fish f 1872-73, figures are lose Differ- titity 24, 350. sum of the values en- " 'Home | Despatch of out regard tregard | March 10 o signs, h l the Berr sitrive Tea 32 38 583 673 673 8 12 958 | 9th, 1879, etween D ioulli Seri 23 327 398 750 9 69 240 2483 | are sums r. Young es in Col 23 32 35 | of the I Fish unin IV NEGA 2 9 20 69 20 69 100 2 8 35 117 | Difference Trade F Trive Tea 6 35 117 158 20 23 32 38 | es, with igures of 25 32 117 176 12 35 38 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither lositive or Series of s between column IV oung Fish f 1 1872-73, figures are tity 24,350. sum of the values en- ""Home ption" as | Despatch of out regard 1 1872-73 and THE PC 6 9 35 2 139 551 180 562 117 2 269 20 313 38 117 210 1213 | March 1: 0 signs, b 0 signs, b 1 1 the Berr 32 32 38 583 673 8 12 958 2141 | 9th, 1879, 9th, 1879, 9th, 1879, 9th, 1879, 9th, 1879, 9th, 1879, | are sims r, Voing es in Col 23 32 90 23 35 210 | of the I 's Fish unin IV IX NEGA 2 9 20 69 20 69 100 2 8 35 117 357 | Difference Trade F TIVE TEA 6 35 117 158 20 23 32 38 729 | es, with ignres of <u>ws</u> . 2 25 32 117 176 12 35 38 958 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither lookitive or Series of s s between s between | Despatch of out regard 1 1872-73 and THE PC 6 9 35 2 39 551 180 562 117 2 209 20 313 38 117 210 1213 | March 1: 0 signs, b 0 signs, b 1 1 the Bierr 32 35 583 673 5 12 958 2141 | 9th, 1879, etween D ioulli Seri 23 327 398 750 9 69 240 2483 | are sums r. Young es in Col 23 32 35 | of the I Fish unin IV NEGA 2 9 20 69 20 69 100 2 8 35 117 | Difference Trade F Trive Tea 6 35 117 158 20 23 32 38 | es, with ignres of 225 32 117 176 12 35 38 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither lositive or scries of – s hetween – column IV oning Fish – f 1872-73, figures are nose Differ- tity 24,350. sum of the values en- "Home ption" as – with vIns, aligolatain. | Despatch of out regard t 1872-73 and 1872-73 and 1872-73 and 1872-73 and 1872-73 and 1872-73 and 1872-73 and 1870 and 18700 and 18700 and 18700 and 18700 and 18700 | March 1: 0 signs, b 1 the Berry 1 the Berry strive 20 32 35 353 673 6 12 958 2141 3149 8 | 2 2 2 3 3 2 3 3 2 7 50 9 69 240 24800 2480 2480 2 | are sums r, Voing es in Col 23 32 35 | of the I s Fish unin IV IR NEGA 2 9 9 20 69 | Differenc Trade F TIVE TEA 6 35 117 158 20 23 32 38 729 842 9 | es, wit) igures of ME. 2 25 32 117 176 12 35 38 958 1043 2 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither lookitve or Series of – s between – oung Fish – f 1872-7,3, figures are – titly 24,350. sum of the values en- " 11 one ption " as – with * Ins, asily obtain- e processes | Despatch of Despatch of Unit regard 1 1872-75 and 11872-75 and 11872-7572-7572-7572-7572-7572-7572-7572-7 | March 1: 0 signs, b 1 the Berr 312 32 33 583 673 8 2141 3149 8 693 | 9th, 1879, 1879, 2 2 3 327 398 750 9 9 69 240 2483 4349 7150 2 2 0 | are sums; r. Young es in Colo 23 35 | of the I s Fish unn IV 10 NEGA 2 9 20 69 100 2 8 355 117 357 519 2 20 | Differenc Trade F | es, with igures of ME. 2 25 32 117 176 12 35 38 958 1043 2 38 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither lositive or Series of – selumn IV oung Fish 1 f 1372-73, figures are tity 24,350. sum of the values en- "Home ption" as u- asilyolitain- e processes in Na, VIL 3 | Despatch of out regard 1 1872-75 and True Pr 6 9 35 2 439 551 180 562 117 2 2469 20 20 213 38 359 1000 1213 599 1000 9 8 12 12 12 | March 1: o signs, b 1 the Bierr sitrive Tag 20 32 35 35 35 3 67 3 5 2 12 955 2 141 3 19 8 69 357 3 19 8 69 357 3 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 | 0th, 1879, etween D ooulli Seri 23 327 398 750 9 669 2483 4349 7150 2 20 669 | are sumas r. Young es in Colo 1 23 32 35 | of the I s Fish umm IV IN NEGA 2 9 20 69 100 2 8 355 117 357 519 2 20 35 | Differenc Trade F | es, wit) igures of ME. 2 25 32 117 176 12 35 38 958 1043 2 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither lositive or Series of – selumn IV oung Fish 1 f 1372-73, figures are tity 24,350. sum of the values en- "Home ption" as u- asilyolitain- e processes in Na, VIL 3 | Despatch of out regard 1 1872-73 and True Pe 6 9 35 2 139 551 117 2 1469 20 213 38 117 2 2169 20 213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 599 1000 9 8 8 12 12 2 2688 958 751 | March 1: o signs, b 1 the Berry 30 32 35 583 673 8 2141 3119 8 695 2141 3119 8 69 357 3009 | 9th, 1879, etween Doubli Seri 305, 23 327 398 750 9 69 240 2483 4349 7150 2 20 69 210 | are sums; r. Young es in Colo 1 23 32 35 - 90 23 35 210 - 300 23 32 35 210 - 300 23 32 35 210 | of the I s Fish unn IV 10 NEGA 2 9 20 69 100 2 8 355 117 357 519 2 20 | Differenc Trade F | es, with igures of ME. 2 25 32 117 176 12 35 38 958 1043 2 38 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither lositive or Series of – selumn IV oung Fish 1 f 1372-73, figures are tity 24,350. sum of the values en- "Home ption" as u- asilyolitain- e processes in Na, VIL 3 | Despatch of out regard 1 1872-75 and True Pr 6 9 35 2 439 551 180 562 117 2 2469 20 20 213 38 359 1000 1213 599 1000 9 8 12 12 12 | March 1: 0 signs, b 0 signs, b 11the Berr 32 35 35 583 673 673 3119 8 664 357 3958 3658 357 3959 | 0th, 1879, etween D oulli Seri 223 327 398 | are sumas r. Young es in Colo 1 23 32 35 210 23 300 23 32 35 210 23 300 23 32 35 210 23 32 35 210 23 32 35 210 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 | of the I | Differenc Trade F | es, with ignress 2 25 32 177 176 12 35 38 958 1043 2 483 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither ositive or Series of the between column IV oung Fish 1 f 1872-73, figures are toose Differ- tity 24, 350 sum of the values en- "Home ption" as with 'I Ins, asilyolatin- e processes in No. VII. 3 3 | Despatch of out regard 1 1872-73 and True Pe 6 9 35 2 139 551 117 2 1469 20 213 38 117 2 2169 20 213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 599 1000 9 8 8 12 12 2 2688 958 751 | March 1: o signs, b 1 the Berry 30 32 35 583 673 8 2141 3119 8 695 2141 3119 8 69 357 3009 | 9th, 1879, etween Doubli Seri 305, 23 327 398 750 9 69 240 2483 4349 7150 2 20 69 210 | are sumas r. Yonng es in Colo 32 32 35 90 23 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 | of the I s Fish umm IV IN NEGA 2 9 20 69 100 2 8 355 117 357 519 2 20 35 | Difference Trade F | es, with igures of ME. 2 25 32 117 176 12 35 38 958 1043 2 38 |
| $ \begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$ | msineither lookitive or Series of column IV coung Fish p f 1872-7,3, figures are toose Differ- titity 24,350. sum of the values en- "Home prion" as e processes (in No. VII. 33 138,360 | Despatch of out regard 1 1872-73 and True Pe 6 9 35 2 139 551 117 2 1469 20 213 38 117 2 2169 20 213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 599 1000 9 8 8 12 12 2 2688 958 751 | March 1: 0 signs, b 0 signs, b 11the Berr 32 35 35 583 673 673 3119 8 664 357 3958 3658 357 3959 | 9th, 1879, etween Davilli Seri 23 327 398 750 9 669 240 2483 4349 7150 2 20 69 210 248 3 4349 240 729 210 240 729 5311 | are sumas r. Vonng es in Col 33 33 35 23 35 210 300 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 255 1048 | of the I « Fish unin IV ² 9 20 69 100 2 8 315 117 357 519 20 35 1413 1470 3370 | Difference Trade F | es, with ignres ("ignres (225 32 117 176 12 35 38 958 1043 2483 |
| $ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | msineither lookitive or Series of column IV coung Fish p f 1872-7,3, figures are toose Differ- titity 24,350. sum of the values en- "Home prion" as e processes (in No. VII. 33 138,360 | Despatch of out regard 1 1872-73 and True Pe 6 9 35 2 139 551 117 2 1469 20 213 38 117 2 2169 20 213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 599 1000 9 8 8 12 12 2 2688 958 751 | March 1: 0 signs, b 0 signs, b 11the Berr 32 35 35 583 673 673 3119 8 664 357 3958 3658 357 3959 | 9th. 1879, etween Day 2 23 327 398 750 9 9 69 240 2483 4349 7150 2 20 69 240 240 729 240 72367 | are sumas r. Vonnges in Col 23 32 35 90 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 23 35 210 20 23 35 20 20 23 35 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | of the I < Fish 2 9 20 69 100 2 8 355 117 357 519 2 20 355 1413 1470 | Difference Trade F | es, with ignres ("ignres (225 32 117 176 12 35 38 958 1043 2483 |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 2600 & 1642 & - 968 \\ 3235 & 1713 & - 1213 \\ 3235 & 1713 & - 1213 \\ 325 & 1713 & - 1213 \\ 3654 & 1853 \\ 405 & 2144 & - 1770 \\ 4050 & 2144 & - 1770 \\ 4050 & 2144 & - 1016 \\ 4050 & 2355 & - 2414 \\ 405 & 2355 & - 2414 \\ 405 & 2355 & - 2414 \\ 405 & 2355 & - 2483 \\ 4050 & 2477 & - 2483 \\ 5460 & 2508 & - 2858 \\ - 2508 & - 2858 \\ - 2508 & - 2858 \\ - 3770 & - 3801 & - 3705 \\ - 3854 & - 2613 & - 3775 \\ - 5445 & - 2613 & - 3775 \\ - 5445 & - 2613 & - 3765 \\ - 7770 & - 3801 & - 3060 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3060 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 3705 & - 3739 \\ - 3244 & - 7594 & - 5356 \\ - 3254 & - 49058 \\ - 35726 & - 95726 & - 138,366 \\ - 35726 & - 195,726 & - 138,366 \\ - 3548 & - 49058 \\ - 35726 & - 195,726 & - 138,366 \\ - 3548 & - 49058 \\ - 35726 & - 195,726 & - 138,366 \\ - 3548 & - 3705 \\ -$ | msineither lookitive or Series of column IV coung Fish p f 1872-7,3, figures are toose Differ- titity 24,350. sum of the values en- "Home prion" as e processes (in No. VII. 33 138,360 | Despatch of out regard 1 1872-73 and True Pe 6 9 35 2 139 551 117 2 1469 20 213 38 117 2 2169 20 213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 599 1000 9 8 8 12 12 2 2688 958 751 | March 1: 0 signs, b 0 signs, b 11the Berr 32 35 35 583 673 673 3119 8 664 357 3958 3658 357 3959 | 9th, 1879, etween Davilli Seri 23 327 398 750 9 669 240 2483 4349 7150 2 20 69 210 248 3 4349 245 3 5367 55811 | are sumas r. Yoang es in Col 32 35 | of the I « Fish unin IV ² 9 20 69 100 2 8 315 117 357 519 20 35 1413 1470 3370 | Differenc Trade F | es, with igures (1975) 1043 1043 2483 1043 2483 1043 |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 2600 & 1642 & - 968 \\ 3235 & 1713 & - 1213 \\ 3235 & 1713 & - 1213 \\ 325 & 1713 & - 1213 \\ 3654 & 1853 \\ 405 & 2144 & - 1770 \\ 4050 & 2144 & - 1770 \\ 4050 & 2144 & - 1016 \\ 4050 & 2355 & - 2414 \\ 405 & 2355 & - 2414 \\ 405 & 2355 & - 2414 \\ 405 & 2355 & - 2483 \\ 4050 & 2477 & - 2483 \\ 5460 & 2508 & - 2858 \\ - 2508 & - 2858 \\ - 2508 & - 2858 \\ - 3770 & - 3801 & - 3705 \\ - 3854 & - 2613 & - 3775 \\ - 5445 & - 2613 & - 3775 \\ - 5445 & - 2613 & - 3765 \\ - 7770 & - 3801 & - 3060 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3060 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 3705 & - 3739 \\ - 3244 & - 7594 & - 5356 \\ - 3254 & - 49058 \\ - 35726 & - 95726 & - 138,366 \\ - 35726 & - 195,726 & - 138,366 \\ - 3548 & - 49058 \\ - 35726 & - 195,726 & - 138,366 \\ - 3548 & - 49058 \\ - 35726 & - 195,726 & - 138,366 \\ - 3548 & - 3705 \\ -$ | msineither lookitive or Series of column IV coung Fish p f 1872-7,3, figures are toose Differ- titity 24,350. sum of the values en- "Home prion" as e processes (in No. VII. 33 138,360 | Despatch of out regard 1 1872-73 and True Pe 6 9 35 2 139 551 117 2 1469 20 213 38 117 2 2169 20 213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 599 1000 9 8 8 12 12 2 2688 958 751 | March 1: 0 signs, b 0 signs, b 11the Berr 32 35 35 583 673 673 3119 8 664 357 3958 3658 357 3959 | 9th, 1879, etween Davilli Seri 23 327 398 750 9 669 240 2483 4349 7150 2 20 69 210 248 3 4349 245 3 5367 55811 | are sumas r. Yoange s in Col 23 32 35 | of the I « Fish unin IV ² 9 20 69 100 2 8 315 117 357 519 20 35 1413 1470 3370 |)ifference Trade F True Tana 6 35 117 117 158 20 23 32 32 38 729 842 9 20 23 38 729 842 9 20 23 32 23 8 42 2141 2287 729 117 729 | es, with igures of 225 322 117 176 12 35 38 958 1043 2483 |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 2600 & 1642 & - 968 \\ 3235 & 1713 & - 1213 \\ 3235 & 1713 & - 1213 \\ 325 & 1713 & - 1213 \\ 3654 & 1853 \\ 405 & 2144 & - 1770 \\ 4050 & 2144 & - 1770 \\ 4050 & 2144 & - 1016 \\ 4050 & 2355 & - 2414 \\ 405 & 2355 & - 2414 \\ 405 & 2355 & - 2414 \\ 405 & 2355 & - 2483 \\ 4050 & 2477 & - 2483 \\ 5460 & 2508 & - 2858 \\ - 2508 & - 2858 \\ - 2508 & - 2858 \\ - 3770 & - 3801 & - 3705 \\ - 3854 & - 2613 & - 3775 \\ - 5445 & - 2613 & - 3775 \\ - 5445 & - 2613 & - 3765 \\ - 7770 & - 3801 & - 3060 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3060 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 3705 & - 3739 \\ - 3244 & - 7594 & - 5356 \\ - 3254 & - 49058 \\ - 35726 & - 95726 & - 138,366 \\ - 35726 & - 195,726 & - 138,366 \\ - 3548 & - 49058 \\ - 35726 & - 195,726 & - 138,366 \\ - 3548 & - 49058 \\ - 35726 & - 195,726 & - 138,366 \\ - 3548 & - 3705 \\ -$ | msineither lookitive or Series of column IV coung Fish p f 1872-7,3, figures are toose Differ- titity 24,350. sum of the values en- "Home prion" as e processes (in No. VII. 33 138,360 | Despatch of out regard 1 1872-73 and True Pe 6 9 35 2 139 551 117 2 1469 20 213 38 117 2 2169 20 213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 599 1000 9 8 8 12 12 2 2688 958 751 | March 1: 0 signs, b 0 signs, b 11the Berr 32 35 35 583 673 673 3119 8 664 357 3958 3658 357 3959 | 9th, 1879, etween Davilli Seri 23 327 398 750 9 669 240 2483 4349 7150 2 20 69 210 248 3 4349 245 3 5367 55811 | are sumas r. Yoang es in Col 32 35 | of the I « Fish unin IV ² 9 20 69 100 2 8 315 117 357 519 20 35 1413 1470 3370 | Differenc Trade F | es, with igures of 225 322 117 176 12 35 38 958 1043 2483 |
| $ \begin{array}{c} 2600 & 1642 & - 968 \\ 3235 & 1713 & - 1213 \\ 3235 & 1713 & - 1213 \\ 325 & 1713 & - 1213 \\ 3654 & 1853 \\ 405 & 2144 & - 1770 \\ 4050 & 2144 & - 1770 \\ 4050 & 2144 & - 1016 \\ 4050 & 2355 & - 2414 \\ 405 & 2355 & - 2414 \\ 405 & 2355 & - 2414 \\ 405 & 2355 & - 2483 \\ 4050 & 2477 & - 2483 \\ 5460 & 2508 & - 2858 \\ - 2508 & - 2858 \\ - 2508 & - 2858 \\ - 3770 & - 3801 & - 3705 \\ - 3854 & - 2613 & - 3775 \\ - 5445 & - 2613 & - 3775 \\ - 5445 & - 2613 & - 3765 \\ - 7770 & - 3801 & - 3060 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3060 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 2638 & - 3705 \\ - 3545 & - 3705 & - 3739 \\ - 3244 & - 7594 & - 5356 \\ - 3254 & - 49058 \\ - 35726 & - 95726 & - 138,366 \\ - 35726 & - 195,726 & - 138,366 \\ - 3548 & - 49058 \\ - 35726 & - 195,726 & - 138,366 \\ - 3548 & - 49058 \\ - 35726 & - 195,726 & - 138,366 \\ - 3548 & - 3705 \\ -$ | msineither lookitive or Series of column IV coung Fish p f 1872-7,3, figures are toose Differ- titity 24,350. sum of the values en- "Home prion" as e processes (in No. VII. 33 138,360 | Despatch of out regard 1 1872-73 and True Pe 6 9 35 2 139 551 117 2 1469 20 213 38 117 2 2169 20 213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 38 117 2 210 1000 1213 599 1000 9 8 8 12 12 2 2688 958 751 | March 1: o signs, b 1 the Berr arrow Twee 32 33 583 | 9th, 1879, etween Davilli Seri 23 327 398 750 9 669 240 2483 4349 7150 2 20 69 210 248 3 4349 245 3 5367 55811 | are sumas r. Yoange s in Col 23 32 35 | of the 1 s Fish 2 2 3 2 0 3 5 19 2 2 8 3 5 19 2 2 0 3 5 19 2 2 0 3 5 19 2 2 0 3 5 19 2 2 0 3 5 19 2 0 3 5 19 2 10 2 11 1 1 1 2 10 2 10 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |)ifference Trade F True Tana 6 35 117 117 158 20 23 32 32 38 729 842 9 20 23 38 729 842 9 20 23 32 23 8 42 2141 2287 729 117 729 | es, with igures c 25 32 117 176 12 35 38 958 1043 2483 |

 1742
 8438
 11.866
 25.830
 3406
 13705
 16683

 It follows as an arithmetical consequence of the foregoing relations, that if double the sum of the "Excess of Values" entered for "Home Consumption" for Cottons and Woollens in the Canalian Trade Tables of 1987, be added in the form of the Column of Differences to Bernoulli's Column No. IV, with 146 intercalated, the resulting quantities are Dr. Edward Young's United States Fish Export Trade figures to British America in 1872-73. Numerous other relations will appear in succeeding pages.

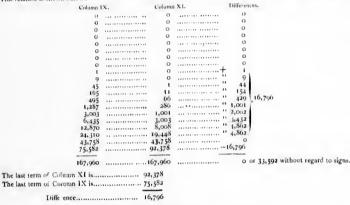
 Batt this is not all.
 No. VII shows that the exparate terms of the Differences when properly grouped nake up not only each separate term of the escess of values" reserved in the Canalian Trade Tables for "Home Consumption," on which duty is paid, but also the defect of values" entered in the Moments. That these separate terms constituting the "defect of values" do not appear in the saggregates 138, 366 on is, 's', and 'et they are represented figure for figure, when proper adjustment of the Differences is made. These Differences, then, enclose term to trem two Series, viz, the Positive terms and also the Negative terms of the Sind or Dominion Differences for Cottons and Woollens in 1878. They make up as shown in No. VII, not only 69,183 but also 24,350 and these, viz, 93,533.

 So that the Differences between Bernoull's Column No. IV and Young's United States Fish Trade Tigures. 1872-3 made up, term for term, all the Final or Dominion Differences in the official Canadian entries purporting to represent Canadian Trade in Cottons and Woollens with Green Enduli's Column No. IV and Young's United States Fish Trade Figures 1872-3 made up, term for term, all the Final or Dominion Differences in the official Canadian entretice presentation of the trade in Canadia

AN IMPORANT PROPERTY OF BERNOULLES TABLE.

In the foregoing table the sum of the Differences between separate figures of the Bernoulli Series and Dr. Ed. Young's United State^A Fish Series is equal to double the sum of the positive terms or excess of values of the Canadian Cotton Series of Differences in 1878. This relation in another form obtains between some of the Bernoulli Series.

For instance: When the Difference between the separate figures of the Series in Column 1X and X1 to 20 terms is taken, the sum of these Differences without regard to signs is equal to double the difference between the last terms of each, or with regard to signs, equal to o. This relation is shown below t



Sum 167,960

or the sum is equal to ten times the Difference, and $33,592 \times 5 = 167,960$.

This property of some of the Columns of Bernoulli's Table is introduced here for future reference.

CHAPTER II.

7

THE RECORD BY PROVINCES - YEAR 1878,

Special attention is directed to the following pages. The subject treated relates to the Official Record of Canadian Trade by Provinces. All the details are given. The process of arriving at the results is displayed in full. The accuracy of the figures is striking. They are necessarily all fabricated, because they form when properly grouped 1st, An arithmetical Progression (see ante); and, They can be put in the form of the Fire Brick and Clay Series; 3rd, They are mathematically related to Edward Young's United States Fish Trade figures in United States Official Records; 4th, They are mathematically related to Edward Young's United States Fish Trade figures in United States

with They are mathematically related to Ilernoulli's table; 5th, They are mathematically equivalent to the sums of the Co-efficients of the successive expansions of the Binomial (1 + 1) to the power of n, where n is successively equal to 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, &c., to any number of terms represented by n; 6th, They are mathematically subordinate to the general formula given at the end of this chapter.

The Record by Provinces, as distinguished from the Dominion Record - Year 1878.

COTTON GOODS.

COTTONS, BLEACHED OR UNBLEACHED, &c.*

| IMPORTED FROM | B¥ | faiporta. | Entered for Homs Consumpt'n. | lut Order. of Differences. | 2nd Order of Differences grouped. | 3rd Order of Differences further grouped. | 4th or Final Order of Differences, |
|---------------|---------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| | | \$ | \$ | | | | |
| Great Britain | Ontario | 105,528 | 104,137 | - 1391 | G. Britain. | | |
| United States | | 162,476 | 161,063 | - 1413 | + | | |
| Great Britain | Quebec | 239,938 | 238,042 | - 1896 | 1811 | G. Britain | |
| | Quebee | | | | | + 3038 | G. Britain |
| United States | | 143,812 | 143,812 | 0 | + 3038 | - 4508 | - 1470 |
| | | | | | 1391 | - 1470 | |
| Great Britain | Nova Scotia | 38,923 | 40,734 | + 1811 | 1296 | | U. States. |
| | | 5-17-5 | | | | | |
| United States | 0 0.000 | 82,251 | 80,315 | - 1936 | - 4508 U. States. | U. States. | - 3406 |
| | | | | | + | + 269 | |
| Great Britain | New Brunswick | 34,045 | 32,824 | - 1321 | 269 | - 3675 | |
| United States | 10 | 128,261 | 127.935 | - 326 | 1413 | - 3406 | |
| | | | | | 1936 | 3400 | |
| Great Britain | Manitoba | 2978 | 4,205 | + 1227 | 326 | | |
| United States | | 2785 | 3,045 | + 269 | - 3675 | | |
| | Tot | -1 | | 11,490 | | - 1936 | |

COTTONS, PRINTED, PAINTED, OR COLOURED, &c.

| Great Britain Ontario | 725,883 | 720,955 | - 4928 | G. Britain, | ŧ | |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------|--------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| United States "" | 326,205 | 326, 309 | + 104 | 8630 | G. Britain, | |
| Great Britain | 977,243 | 976,595 | - 648 | 4928 648 | + 8630 | G. Britain, |
| United States | 397,630 | 396,924 | - 706 | 37 | - 7030 | Grinnami |
| Great Britain Nova Scotia | 76,795 | 76,758 | - 37 | .1 309 | + 1600 | + 1600 |
| United States | 59,421 | 59, 383 | - 38 | - 7030 | U. States. | |
| Great Britain New Brunswick | 1 59,764 | 1 59,656 | - 108 | U. States, | - 1153 | U. States. |
| United States "" " | 78,447 | 78,032 | - 409 | 104 | - 1048 | - 1048 |
| Great Britain Manitoba | 13,844 | 22,474 | + 8630 | 105 | | 1040 |
| United States " | 7,220 | 7,220 | 0 | 706 | | |
| Great Britain British Columbia | 4,657 | 3,348 | - 1309 | 38 409 | 6 | |
| United States | 5,393 | 5,394 | + 1 | 1153 | | |
| | | Total | 16,918 | 1 | + 2648 | |

* Where a Province is omitted, the Imports and Entries for Home Consumption are the same.

GINGHAMS AND PLAIDS, &c.

| Тировтка Раси | nv | tmports. | Entered for Hone Concurspi'n. | | order of enceu. | 3d Order of Differences. | 3d Order of Differences, | 4th Order of Differences. |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Great Britain | Ontariu | \$ 1,552 | \$ 1,624 | + | 102 | | | |
| United States | 11 101 101101 | 823 | 721 | - | 102 | G't Britain. | | |
| Great Britain | Quebec | 10,844 | 10,844 | | 0 | + | G't Britain. | |
| United States | | 62 9 | m29 | | 0 | 83 | + 185 | G't Britain, |
| Great Britain | Nova Scotia | 5.588 | 5,588 | | 0 | - 5 | + 180 | + 180 |
| United States | | 1,389 | 1,389 | | 0 | | U. States. | |
| Great Britain | New Brunswick | 1,395 | 1,390 | | 5 | U. States. | + 2 | U. States. |
| United States | 19 | 1,533 | 1,533 | | 0 | + 2 | - 100 | - 100 |
| Great Britain | Manitoba | 436 | 519 | + | 83 | | - 100 | |
| United States | | 89 | 91 | + | 2 | 100 | | |
| | Total | | | | 294 | | - 80 | |

| | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|---------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Great Britain | Ontario | 2,372 | 2,708 | + 336 | G't Britain. | | |
| United States | | 35.829 | 35,422 | - 407 | + | | |
| Great Britain | Quebec | 15,895 | 15,392 | - 413 | 336 | G't Britain. | |
| United States | | 57,629 | 58,286 | + 657 | 2,120 | | G't Britain. |
| Great Britain | Nova Scotia | 2,048 | 2,048 | 0 | 413 | - 527 | |
| United States | | 9,005 | 9,005 | 0 | 114 | + 1.599 U. States. | + 1,599 |
| Great Britain | New Branswick | 1,138 | 1.138 | 9 | U. States. | + 1,080 | |
| United States | в | 18,906 | 18,906 | 0 | + 657 | - 407 | |
| Great Britain | Manitoba, | 251 | 137 | 114 | 19 | + 673 | + 673 |
| United States | 0 | 1,591 | 1,610 | + 19 | 1,080 | | |
| Great Britain | British Columbia | - | 7,105 | + 1,790 | 407 | | |
| United States | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Total | | | 4,140 | | + 926 | 2,272 |
| United States | | 5,315 14,417 | 7,105 | + 1,790 + 404 4,140 | - 407 | + 926 | 2,272 |

JEANS, DENIMS AND DRILLINGS, &c.

| . Інговтав Раси | Вт | Importe | Entered for Home Consumpt'n. | tst Order of Differences. | Bit Order of Differences. | Bit Order of Differences. | 45h Order nf Differences. |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Great Britain | Ontario | \$ 40,104 | \$ 40,017 | - 87 | | | |
| United States | н | 48,307 | 48,149 | - 158 | G't Britain. | | |
| Great Britain | Quebec | 44,916 | 44,773 | - 143 | + 2,442 | G't Hritain, + 3,500 | |
| United States | | 23,554 | 23,479 | - 75 | + 3,500 | -381 + 3,119 | G't Britain + 3,119 |
| Great Britain | Nova Scotia | 25,405 | 25,405 | o | 87 | . 3,, | 1 3, |
| United States | 89 | 31,048 | 30,967 | - 81 | 143 | U. States. | U. States. |
| Freat Britain | New Brunswick | 39,860 | 39,709 | - 151 | 151 | + 224 | 90 |
| United States | | 66,316 | 66,316 | Q | - 381 U. States. | - 314 | |
| ireat Britain | Manitoba | 18,273 | 20,715 | + 3,442 | 224 | | |
| United States | | 3,572 | 3,796 | + 224 | 158 | | |
| Ireat Britain | British Columbia | 4.784 | 5,842 | + 1,058 | 75 81 | | |
| United States | | 13,012 | 13,012 | o | - 314 | | |
| | Totai | | | 4419 | | + 3,029 | |

CLOTHING AND WEARING APPAREL, &c.

0

ALL OTHER, NOT ELSEWHERE SPECIFIED.

| Great Britain | Ontario | 1,002,050 | 1,005,623 + | 3.573 | G't Britain. | 1 | I |
|---------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|--------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|
| United States | | 367,751 | 363.572 - | 4,179 | + | | |
| Great Britain | Quebec | 553,421 | 550,084 | 3,337 | 3.573 | G't Britain. | |
| United States | 41 | 171,206 | 171,240 + | 34 | 59 372 1,037 | +11,825 | G't Britain |
| Great Britain | Nova Scotia | 105,716 | 105,775 + | 59 | 6,784 | + 8,488 | + 8,488 |
| United States | | 79,003 | 79,003 | 0 | | U. States. | |
| Great Britain | New Brunswick | 53,053 | 53.425 + | 372 | 3, 337 U. States. | + 1,69 | U. States. |
| United States | | 65,997 | 65,079 - | 918 | 34 1,662 | - 5,401 | - 3,705 |
| Great Britain | Manitoba | 7,676 | 8,713 + | 1,037 | 1,696 | | |
| United States | | \$2,435 | 14,097 + | 1,662 | 4,179 918 | | |
| Great Britain | British Columbia | 19,564 | 26,348 + | 6,784 | 304 | | |
| United States | в | 21,572 | 21,268 | 304 | - 3,401 | | |
| | Total | | | 22,259 | | - 4.783 | |

COTTON THREAD ON SPOOLS, &c.

10

~ "

| Imposited From | Нү | imports. | Entered for Home Consumpt'n. | lst Order of Differences. | 2nd Order of Differences, | 3rd Order of Differences. | 4th Order of Infferences. |
|----------------|------------------|----------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Great Britain | Ontario | 91755 | 9,755 | o | | | |
| United States | | 473 | 473 | o | G. Britain. | | |
| Great Britain | Quebec | 113,143 | 121,399 | + 8256 | + 8256 | G. Britain, | |
| United States | | 369 | 369 | | - 693 | + 8256 | G. Britain |
| Great Britain | New Brunswick | 32,139 | 31,446 | - 693 | - 832 | + 7424 | + 7424 |
| United States | | 895 | 895 | o | U. States. | U. States, | U. States. |
| Great Britain | British Columbia | 1039 | 900 | - 139 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| United States | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 9088 | | + 7424 | |

CARPETS OF ANY MATERIAL, EXCEPT WOOL, &c.

| Great Britain | Ontario | 59,347 | 50,680 | + 333 | G. Britain. | | |
|---------------|-------------|--------|--------|-------|---------------------|-------------|-------------|
| United States | | 4,099 | 3.944 | - 158 | + 333 | G. Britain. | G. Britain. |
| Great Britain | Quebec | 16,907 | 17,446 | + 530 | 539 | + 872 | + 562 |
| United States | | 1,592 | 1,592 | 0 | - 310 U. States, | + 562 | U. States. |
| Great Britain | Nova Scotia | 8,428 | 8,118 | - 310 | C. Frances, | U. States. | 158 |
| United States | | 297 | 297 | 0 | - 158 | - 158 | |
| | 1 | | | 1340 | | + 404 | |

The figures of Prince Edward Island from Great Britain and the United States are recorded as showing no difference between "Imports and "Entered for Home Consumption" in respect of Cotton Goods. In cases where the "Import" entries and "Entries for Home Con sumption" are the same, the items are not here introduced.

,

THE FIRST ORDER OF DIFFERENCES FOR COTTON GOODS, - 258.

| | Positive Terms. | | Negattue Torms. |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| ited States | | + | Great Britain |
| ited States | | 2 | |
| ited States | | 10 | |
| ited States | | | |
| at Britain | | 34 | |
| at Britain | | 59 | United States |
| at Britain | | 83 | Great Britain |
| | | 102 | United States |
| ited States | | 104 | Great Britain |
| ted States | | 224 | Great Britain |
| ited States | | 269 | Great Britain |
| at Itritain | | 333 | Great Britain |
| at Britain | | 336 | Great Britain |
| at Britain | | 372 | United States |
| ted States | | 404 | United States |
| at Britain | | 539 | United States |
| ted States | · | 057 | Great Britain |
| at Britain | | 1037 | United States |
| at Britain | ****** ***** ****** ****** | 1058 | United States |
| at Britain | | 1227 | United States |
| ted States | | 1662 | Great Britain |
| at Britain | | 1790 | Great Britain |
| at Britain | | 1811 | Great Britain |
| at Britain | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 2442 | United States |
| at Hritain | | 3573 | United States |
| at Brituin | | 6754 | Great Britain |
| at Britain | | 8630 | Great Hritain |
| at Britain | | 8256 | Great Britain |
| | ****** ***** ***** ***** | 0.050 | United States |
| | | 1,808 | Great Britain |
| | Ŧ | 11,000 | United States |
| | | | |
| | + 41,808 | | Great Britain |
| | - 28,140 | | Great Britain |
| | Teach think | | Great Distanti |
| | Total Difference | | - 28 |
| | Total Sum | | - 20 |

| COUSTRY IMPORTED FROM. | Positive Terms. | Negative Terms. | COUNTRY IMPORTED FROM. Positive Terms. Negati | ve Terms |
|---|--|---|---|--|
| Great Britain United States Great Britain | 3038 269 8630 105 185 2 2126 1080 224 11825 1690 8256 872 0 | 4508 3675 7030 1153 102 527 107 381 14 3337 5401 832 310 158 | United States 673 Great Britain 1599 Great Britain 1600 Great Britain 3119 | 90 100 158 048 470 1406 1703 |
| Total | 41,808 | 28,140 | Total 23,645 | 9977 |
| Third Order + 41,868 - 28,140 Sum! | 9 | | Final Order. + 23,645 - 9,977 Sum., | |
| Difference . 69,948 | | | Difference | |
| Trinefence . 09,948 | | | | |
| Therefore, | 41,808 9:977 | is equal to | 28,140 23,645 | |
| | 51.785 | | 51,785 | |

The Differences arranged according to Countries will display nther relations. These will be found at the close of the analysis concern-ing Woollen Goods according to Provinces. The "Country imported from," refers only to the positive terms. The entire relation of the figures in respect of Country is shown on page 16—Table A.

ı

The Record by Provinces, as distinguished from the Dominion Record - Year 1878.

WOOLLEN GOODS.

| INFORTED FROM | Bv | Imports. | Entered for Home Consumpt'n. | 1st Order. | 2nd Order. | 3rd Order. | 4th Order |
|---------------|------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|-----------|
| Great Britain | Ontario | \$ 45,359 | \$ 45,066 | - 293 | G't Britain. | | |
| United States | ų ···· | 11,106 | 10,878 | - 228 | + 25,001 | 1 | + |
| Great Britain | Quebec | 62,564 | 61,034 | - 1530 | 3.275 | +28276 - 2446 | 25,830 |
| United States | N | 6,662 | 6,662 | 0 | 293 1,530 | | |
| Great Britain | Nova Scotia | 8,346 | 7,981 | - 365 | 365 258 | | |
| United States | , | 1,492 | 1,492 | 0 | 2,446 | | |
| Great Britain | New Brunswick | 19,917 | 19,659 | - 258 | U. States. + | + 52 | |
| United States | | 4.367 | 4,367 | 0 | 52 | - 228 | - 176 |
| Great Britain | British Columbia | 7,985 | 32,986 | + 25,001 | 228 | | 1 |
| United States | 12 | 1,233 | 1,233 | 0 | | | 1 |
| Great Britain | Manitoba | 26, 124 | 29,699 | + 3275 | | | |
| United States | | 527 | 579 | + 52 | | - | |
| | | | | 31,002 | | | |

WOOLLENS - BLANKETS, &c.

CARPETS, &c.

| Great Britain Ontario 259,439 254,874 United States 7402 7102 Great Britain Quebec 207,143 208,447 United States n 753 753 Great Britain Nova Scotia 51,602 52,054 United States n 331 331 Great Britain Nova Scotia 51,602 52,054 United States n 331 331 Great Britain New Brunswick 116,161 115,832 United States n 4920 4920 Great Britain m 405 405 United States n 405 405 Great Britain Manitoba 53,51 5966 United States n 405 405 Great Britain Manitoba 53,51 5966 United States n 14,048 13,644 United States n 14,5401 14,7817 United States n 14,5401 14,7817 United States n 8,991 </th <th>$\begin{array}{c} -4565 \\ -300 \\ +1,304 \\ 0 \\ +452 \\ 0 \\ -329 \\ 0 \\ +015 \\ 0 \\ 7,565 \\ \end{array}$</th> <th>G'1 Britain. +4 +3,04 615 2,371 </th> <th>+ 2371 - 4894</th> <th>- 2523</th> | $ \begin{array}{c} -4565 \\ -300 \\ +1,304 \\ 0 \\ +452 \\ 0 \\ -329 \\ 0 \\ +015 \\ 0 \\ 7,565 \\ \end{array} $ | G'1 Britain. +4 +3,04 615 2,371 | + 2371 - 4894 | - 2523 |
|---|--|---|--|--------|
| Great Britain Quebec 207,143 208,447 United States " 753 753 Great Britain States " 753 753 Great Britain States States States States States United States " 331 331 331 Great Britain " " 331 331 United States " " 4920 4920 Great Britain " " 405 405 United States " " 405 405 Great Britain " 405 405 405 United States " " " 405 405 Great Britain " 405 405 405 405 Great Britain " " 14,048 13,664 147,817 United States " " 14,648 13,664 147,817 United States " " " 14,637 30,913 United States " Newa Sentia | $\begin{array}{c} + 1,304 \\ 0 \\ + 452 \\ 0 \\ - 329 \\ 0 \\ + 615 \\ 0 \\ \hline 7,565 \\ \end{array}$ $\begin{array}{c} + 496 \\ - 384 \\ - 584 \\ - 713 \\ - 2066 \end{array}$ | + 1,304 452 615 2,371 - 4,565 329 4,894 U.State. + 0 - 300 (G. Britain. + 496 724 2,54 2006 724 | $+ \frac{2371}{-4894}$ + $\frac{0}{-300}$ | - 300 |
| United States " " 753 753 Great Britain Nova Scotia \$1,602 \$2,034 United States " 3,31 331 Great Britain " 3,31 331 United States " 4920 4920 Great Britain " 405 405 Great Britain " 405 405 United States " 405 405 Great Britain " 405 405 Great Britain " United States <td>$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ + 45^{2} \\ 0 \\ - 329 \\ 0 \\ + 615 \\ 0 \\ \hline 7,565 \\ \end{array}$ $\begin{array}{c} + 496 \\ - 384 \\ - 584 \\ - 713 \\ - 2066 \end{array}$</td> <td>1, 304 452 615 615 2, 371 </td> <td> 4894 + 0 - 300 + 1282</td> <td>- 300</td> | $\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ + 45^{2} \\ 0 \\ - 329 \\ 0 \\ + 615 \\ 0 \\ \hline 7,565 \\ \end{array}$ $\begin{array}{c} + 496 \\ - 384 \\ - 584 \\ - 713 \\ - 2066 \end{array}$ | 1, 304 452 615 615 2, 371 | 4894 + 0 - 300 + 1282 | - 300 |
| Great Britain Nova Scotia \$1,602 \$2,054 n 3,31 331 Great Britain New Brunswick 116,161 115,832 United States n 4920 4920 Great Britain n 4920 4920 Great Britain n 405 405 Great Britain m 405 405 Great Britain m 405 405 Great Britain n 16,643 United States n 14,048 13,654 United States 14,048 13,654 14,654 United States 14,634 14,654 14,520 Great Britain 8,991 8,991 8,991 United States 31,637 30,913 30,913 <td>$\begin{array}{r} + 452 \\ 0 \\ - 329 \\ 0 \\ + 015 \\ 0 \\ \hline 7.505 \\ + 496 \\ - 384 \\ - 584 \\ - 713 \\ - 2066 \end{array}$</td> <td>2,371 2,371 4,565 329 4,894 U, States, + 0 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -</td> <td> 4894 + 0 - 300 + 1282</td> <td>- 300</td> | $\begin{array}{r} + 452 \\ 0 \\ - 329 \\ 0 \\ + 015 \\ 0 \\ \hline 7.505 \\ + 496 \\ - 384 \\ - 584 \\ - 713 \\ - 2066 \end{array}$ | 2,371 2,371 4,565 329 4,894 U, States, + 0 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 4894 + 0 - 300 + 1282 | - 300 |
| Cnited States """""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""" | $ \begin{array}{c} 0 \\ - 329 \\ 0 \\ + 015 \\ 0 \\ 7.565 \\ + 496 \\ - 384 \\ - 584 \\ - 713 \\ - 2066 \\ \end{array} $ | 4.565 329 4.894 U. States. + 0 - 300 G. Britain. + 496 786 724 2006 724 | + 1282 | |
| Great Britain New Brunswick 116,161 115,832 Jnited States n 4920 4920 Great Britain British Columbia 5351 5966 Jnited States n 405 405 Jnited States n 5351 5966 Jnited States n 405 405 Jnited States n 15,832 Great Britain Notario 38,858 39,354 Jnited States 14,048 13,664 Great Britain Quebec 148,401 147,817 Jnited States 15,233 14,520 Great Britain Nova Sentia 28,955 26,919 Jnited States 8,991 8,991 Jnited States 8,921 30,913 Jnited States 8,924 4,850 Jnited S | $ \begin{array}{r} - 329 \\ 0 \\ + 615 \\ - 0 \\ \hline 7.565 \\ \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{r} + 496 \\ - 384 \\ - 584 \\ - 713 \\ - 2066 \\ \end{array} $ | 329 4.894 U. States. + 0 | + 1282 | |
| Jnited States " 4920 4920 Great Britain Sistish Columbia 5351 5966 Jnited States " 405 405 Jnited States " Manitoba 10 Jnited States " 10 405 Jnited States " " 10 Jnited States " 11 11 Jnited States " 11 11 Jnited States " 11 11 11 Jnited States " 11 11 11 11 Jnited States " 11 14 15 25 26 19 | $ \begin{array}{r} 0 \\ + & 615 \\ \hline 0 \\ 7.565 \\ + & 496 \\ - & 384 \\ - & 584 \\ - & 713 \\ - & 2066 \\ \end{array} $ | 4.894 U. States. + 0 - 300 G. Britain. + 496 736 736 1282 - 584 2006 724 | + 1282 | |
| Great Britain British Columbia 5351 5966 Jnited States n 405 405 Areat Britain n 10 405 405 Jnited States n 10 405 405 Jnited States n 10 405 405 Jnited States n 11 405 405 Jnited States n 18,858 39,354 Jnited States 148,401 14,7,817 14,520 Jnited States Nova Sentia 28,985 26,919 Jnited States Nova Sentia 28,985 26,913 Jnited States 8,991 8,991 Great Britain 8,991 8,991 Jnited States 31,637 30,913 Jnited States | + 615 0 7.565 + 496 - 384 - 584 - 713 - 2066 - 2066 - 2006 - 380 - 2006 - 20 | U. States. + 0 - 300 G. Britain. + 4936 7936 1282 584 2006 724 | + 1282 | |
| Jnited States " 405 Jreat Britain " 405 Jnited States " " Jnited States " " Jnited States " " Jnited States " 18,858 Jnited States " 14,048 Jnited States " 14,648 Jnited States " 14,8401 Jnited States " 14,523 Jnited States " 15,233 14,520 Jnited States " 15,233 14,520 Jnited States " 15,233 14,520 Jnited States " 8,991 8,991 Jnited States " 943 943 Jnited States " 33 87 Jnited States " 33 87 | $ \begin{array}{r} 0 \\ \hline 7,565 \\ + 496 \\ - 384 \\ - 584 \\ - 713 \\ - 2066 \\ \end{array} $ | | + 1282 | - 2287 |
| Breat Britain Manitoba Inited States Inited States Great Britain Ontario 38,858 39,354 Jnited States Ontario 38,858 39,354 Jnited States Ontario 38,858 39,354 Jnited States Inited States Inited States 14,048 13,664 Jnited States Inited States Inited States 14,048 14,520 Jnited States Inited States Inited States 15,233 14,520 Jnited States Inited States Inited States 28,991 8,991 Jnited States Inited States Inited States 31,637 30,913 Jnited States Inited States Inited States 14,890 4,880 Jnited States Inited States Inited States 3,294 4,880 Jnited States Inited States Inited States 33 87 Jnited States Inited States Inited States 33 87 | 7,565 + 496 - 384 - 584 - 713 - 2066 | G. Britain. + 496 786 1282 584 2066 724 | + 1282 | - 2287 |
| Areat Britain Manitoba Jnited States " Great Britain Ontario Jnited States 0ntario Jnited States 14,048 Jaited States " Jnited States " Jnited States " Jnited States " Jaited States " < | + 496 - 384 - 584 - 713 - 2066 | + 496 786 1282 584 20(6 724 | + 1282 | - 2287 |
| Great Britain Ontario 38,858 39,354 United States " 14,048 13,664 Great Britain Quebec 148,401 147,817 United States " 15,233 14,520 Great Britain " 15,233 14,520 Great Britain Nova Sentia 28,955 26,919 United States " 8,991 8,991 Joited States " 28,527 28,527 Great Britain British Columbia 3,294 4,680 Jaited States " 943 943 Great Britain " 33 87 | - 384 - 584 - 713 - 2066 | + 496 786 1282 584 20(6 724 | + 1282 | - 2287 |
| Great Britain Ontario 38,858 39,354 United States " 14,048 13,664 Great Britain Quebec 148,401 147,817 United States " 15,233 14,520 Great Britain " " 15,233 14,520 Great Britain " " 15,233 14,520 Juited States " " 15,233 14,520 Great Britain " " 15,233 14,520 United States " " 8,991 8,991 Juited States " " 8,991 8,991 Great Britain " 28,527 28,527 28,527 Great Britain " 943 943 943 Great Britain " " 943 943 Great Britain " " 33 87 Jnited States " " 33 87 | - 384 - 584 - 713 - 2066 | + 496 786 1282 584 20(6 724 | + 1282 | - 2287 |
| Jnited States 14,048 13,664 Great Britain Quebec 148,401 147,817 Jnited States 15,233 14,520 Jnited States 15,233 14,520 Jnited States Nova Sentia 28,985 26,919 Jnited States 8,991 8,991 Great Britain 8,991 8,991 Jnited States 28,527 28,527 Great Britain British Columbia 3,294 4,080 Jnited States 94,3 94,3 Great Britain 3,3 87 Jnited States 3,3 87 | - 384 - 584 - 713 - 2066 | + 496 786 1282 584 20(6 724 | + 1282 | - 2287 |
| Jnited States n 14,048 13,664 Great Britain Quebec 148,401 147,817 Jnited States n 15,233 14,520 Jreat Britain Nova Scatia 28,985 26,919 Jnited States n 8,991 8,991 Great Britain New Brunswick 31,637 30,913 Jnited States n 28,527 28,527 Great Britain British Columbia 3.294 4,080 Jnited States n 943 943 Great Britain 33 87 Jnited States 33 87 | - 584 - 713 - 2066 | + 496 786 1282 584 20(6 724 | + 1282 | - 2287 |
| Inited States " 15,233 14,520 ireat Britain Nova Scatia 28,985 26,919 Inited States " 8,991 8,991 ireat Britain " 8,991 8,991 ireat Britain " 8,991 8,991 ireat Britain " 94,527 28,527 ireat Britain " 943 943 ireat Britain " 943 943 ireat Britain " 33,8719 Inited States " 33 87 | - 713 - 2066 | 496 786 1282 584 2066 724 | | - 2287 |
| Inited States """""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""""" | - 2066 | 584 2066 724 | | |
| ireat Britiain Nova Sentia 28,955 26,919 Jnited States n 8,991 8,991 ireat Britain n 31,637 30,913 Jnited States n 28,527 28,527 ireat Britain British Columbia 3,294 4,680 Jnited States n 943 943 ireat Britain Manitoba 8,914 8,719 Jnited States n 33 87 | - 2066 | 2066 | | |
| United States " 8,991 8,991 Great Britain New Brunswick 31,637 30,913 Jnited States n 28,527 28,527 Great Britain British Columbia 3,294 4,680 Jnited States " 943 943 Great Britain Manitoba 8,914 8,719 Jnited States 33 87 | 0 | 2066 | | |
| United States | | 1 195 | | |
| Great Britain British Columbia 3.294 4,080 Jnited States " 943 943 Great Britain Manitoba 8,914 8,719 Jnited States " 33 87 | - 724 | 3569 | | |
| United States | 0 | U. States. | | 1 |
| Streat Britain Manitoba 8,914 8,719 Jnited States 33 87 | + 786 | + 54 | + 54 | |
| Jnited States 33 87 | 0 | 384 | + 54 - 1097 | - 1043 |
| | - 195 | 713 | | |
| TWEEDS, &c. | + 54 | 1097 | | |
| TWEEDS, &c. | 6002 | 1 | | |
| | | | | |
| ireat Britaln 321,725 321.683 | - 42 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Inited States 6,916 6,916 | 0 | G. Britain. | | |
| Great Britain 0ntario 440,490 434,640 | - 5850 | + 0 | + 0 | - 6683 |
| Juited States 1,909 1,390 | - 519 | 42 | 0.03 | |
| ireat Britain Nova Scotia 75,607 75,439 | - 168 | 168 623 | | |
| Jnited States 543 543 | 0 | 6683 U. States. | | |
| Great Britain New Brunswick 88,779 88,156 | | + | | |
| United States 658 658 | - 623 | 0 | + 0 | - 519 |

0 7202

| CLOTHING, &c. | CI | .0 | TΗ | ING, | άc. |
|---------------|----|----|----|------|-----|
|---------------|----|----|----|------|-----|

| A state and prove the set of the | | | Entered for | | | | 4th Order. |
|---|------------------|----------|---------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|------------|
| Imported From | By | Imports. | Home Consumpt'n. | 1st Order. | 2nd Order. | Srd Order. | ath order. |
| Great Britain | Ontario | 178,088 | 179,046 | + 958 | G. Britain. | | |
| United States | в •••• | 23,590 | 23,030 | - 560 | + 958 | | |
| Great Britain | Quebec | 102.744 | 105,665 | + 2921 | 2921 6484 | | |
| United States | ,, | 10,855 | 10,449 | - 4°6 | 2234 | + 12.597 | |
| Great Britain | Nova Scotia | Same. | Same. | . 0 | 12.597 | 11,806 | + 11,806 |
| United States | 11 | | | 0 | 445 346 | | 1 |
| Great Britain | New Brunswick | 126,027 | 125,582 | 445 | 791 | | - |
| United States | | 12,823 | 13,368 | + 545 | U. States. | | |
| Great Britaia | British Columbia | 30,479 | 36,963 | + 6484 | + | | 1 |
| United States | в | 52,250 | 51,668 | - 582 | 545 1005 | + 1550 | |
| Great Britain | P. E. Island | 17.947 | 17,601 | 346 | 1550 | - 1548 | + 2 |
| United States | ų •• | 2,662 | 2,662 | 0 | 560 406 582 | 2 | |
| Great Britain | Manitoba •• •• | 55,625 | 57,859 | + 2234 | 1548 | | |
| United States | | 1,898 | 2,903 | + 1005 | 3. | 1 | |
| | | | 1 | 16,4%0 | | | 1 |

WORSTED AND YARN, &c.

| Great Britain Ontario | 19,707 | 19,244 | 463 | G. Britain. | | t |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|--------------|-------|
| United States | 2,267 | 2,267 | 0 | + | + 0 - 842 | - 842 |
| Great Britain Quebec Quebec | 23,396 | 23,155 | - 241 | 463 | | |
| United States " | 2,833 | 2,833 | 0 | 241 138 | | |
| Great Britain British Columbia | 2,490 | 2,352 | - 138 | 842 U. States. | 0 | 0 |
| United States " | 63 | 63 | 0 | 0 0 | | |
| | | | 842 | | | |

ALL OTHER.

| INCORTED FROM | By | Imports. | Entered for Home Consumpt'n | 1st Order of Differences | 2d Order of Differences. | 3d Order of Differences. | 4th Order of Differences |
|---------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Great Hritain | . Ontario | 1,602,731 | 1,611,801 | + 9070 | G'i Britain. | | |
| United States | 6 | 78,984 | 80,553 | + 1569 | + 9070 | | |
| Great Britain | Quebee | 2,363,015 | 2, 364, 277 | + 662 | 662 4160 | +13892 | |
| United States | н | 26,01.1 | 25,721 | - 293 | 13892 | - 6742 | + 7150 |
| Great Britain | Nova Scotia | 406,713 | 404,359 | 2354 | 2354. 3652. | 1.30 | |
| United States | | 9,423 | 8,688 | - 735 | 7.16 | | |
| Great Britain | New Brunswick | 545,325 | 541,673 | - 3652 | 6742 | | |
| United States | 11 | 16,393 | 16,393 | 0 | U. States. | | |
| Great Britain | British Columbia | 28,812 | 32.972 | + 4160 | 1569 | + 1778 | |
| United States | n ⁹ 6 | 8.737 | 8,737 | ° 0 | 1778 | - 1038 | + 750. |
| Great Aritain | . Manitoba | 48,122 | 47, 386 | - 736 | 293 735 | 750 | |
| United States | и | 701 | 910 | + 209 | 1028 | | |
| | | | | 23,440 | | 5 | 1 |

RECAPITULATION.

WOOLLENS

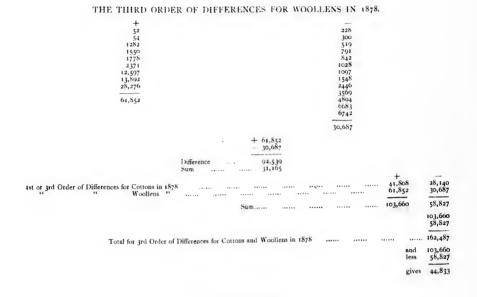
COTTONS.

| | 111 | forences 1st Order. | 16 | forences 1st Order. |
|---|-------------------------------|---|--|---|
| Carpets Clothing Worsted, &c. Flannels, &c. Tweeds, &c. | | \$ 31,002 7,565 16,486 842 6,002 7,202 23,440 | Cottons, Bleached, &c Cottons, Printed, &c Gunghams and Plaids Jeans, Denims, &c All other Cotton Thread, &c Carpets | 16,918 294 4,140 22,259 9,088 |
| | Total Differences We Go Co | \$ 92,539 sollen Goods (ton Goods | | \$ 69,948 |

THE SECOND ORDER OF DIFFERENCES FOR WOOLLEN GOODS, - 1878.

| Chiled States | Positive Terms. | Negative Terms. |
|---|--|-----------------|
| Chited States | | |
| Freat Britain 452 Great Britain Creat Britain 452 Great Britain Creat Britain 652 Great Britain Great Britain 662 Great Britain Great Britain 766 Great Britain Great Britain 766 Great Britain Great Britain 786 United States Great Britain 796 Great Britain Creat Britain 234 United States Creat Britain 234 United States Great Britain 2374 United States Great Britain 2374 United States Great Britain 2300 United States Great Britain 2400 United States Great Britain 25001 United States < | Inited States 54 | |
| Freat Britain | inited States 209 | Great Britam |
| Chited States | Great Britain 452 | Great Britain |
| Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain 786 Great Britain Great Britain 988 United States United States 1005 Great Britain Great Britain 938 United States United States 1005 Great Britain United States 1204 United States Great Britain 2371 Great Britain Great Britain 2371 United States Great Britain 2371 United States Great Britain 2373 Great Britain Great Britain 9070 Great Britain Great Britain 25001 United States Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great | Freat Britain 496 | |
| Treat Britain | | |
| ireat Britain | | |
| ireat Britain 058 Great Britain Great Britain United States 1304 Great Britain Great Britain Creat Britain 2334 United States United States Creat Britain 2014 United States Great Britain Creat Britain 3275 United States Great Britain ireat Britain 4100 Great Britain Great Britain ireat Britain 61,852 Great Britain Great Britain ireat Britain 9070 United States United States ireat Britain 9070 United States Great Britain Great Britain 9070 United States Great Britain ireat Britain 9070 United States Great Britain Great Britain 9070 United States Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain - 61,852 Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain - - 30,687 Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain - - < | | |
| United States | | |
| Great Britain 1301 Great Britain 234 Great Britain 234 United States 1009 Great Britain 3475 Great Britain 4160 Great Britain 61.852 Total 61.852 Difference 92.539 Sum 31.165 | | |
| United States 1509 Great Britan Great Britan 2314 United States Great Britan 2321 United States Great Britan 3275 Great Britan Great Britan 400 Great Britan Great Britan 6454 United States Great Britan 6474 United States Great Britan 6474 United States Great Britan 25001 United States United States Great Britan Great Britan Total 61,852 Great Britan - 61,852 Great Britan - 50,0657 United States Difference 92,539 Great Britan Sum 31,165 Great Britan | | |
| Great Britain 2314 United states Great Britain 2021 United states Great Britain 3275 Great Britain Great Britain 4160 United states Great Britain 9270 United states Total 61,852 Great Britain Great Britain 9270 United states United states Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain 9270 United states United states Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain JDifference 92.539 Great Britain Sum 31,165 Great Britain | | |
| Great Britain 2921 United States Great Britain 4100 Great Britain Great Britain 6454 United States Great Britain 0970 United States Total 61,852 Great Britain Great Britain 0057 United States United States Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain 0057 United States Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain | | |
| ireat Britain | | |
| Great Britain G434 Great Britain G434 Great Britain 9070 Great Britain 25001 Total 61,852 Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain 9070 United States Great Britain Great Britain | | |
| Great Britain 6484 United States Great Britain 9070 25001 Total - 61,852 Great Britain — 61,852 - 61,852 — 61,852 Great Britain — 01,852 Great Britain | | |
| ireat Britain | | |
| ireat Britain 25001 United States Total 61,852 Great Britain - 61,852 Great Britain United States - 61,852 Great Britain Great Britain | | |
| Total 61,852 Great Britain - 61,852 Great Britain - - 61,852 - - - - 30,687 Great Britain Difference 92,539 Great Britain Sum 31,165 Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain - | | |
| Total 61,852 Great Britain - 61,852 Great Britain - 30,687 United States - 30,687 Great Britain Difference 92,539 Great Britain Sum 31,165 Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain | ireat Britain 25001 | |
| - 61,852 - 61,852 - 30,687 Difference 92,539 Sum 31,165 Great Britain Great Britain | | |
| - 61,852 - 30,687 Difference 92,539 Sum 31,165 Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain | Total 61,852 | |
| - 61,852 - 30,687 Difference - 92,539 Sum | | |
| - 61,852 - 30,687 Difference 92,539 Sum 31,165 Great Britain Great Britain | | |
| - 30.657 Difference | | |
| Difference 92,539 Sum 31,165 Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain Great Britain | | |
| Difference 92,539 Sum 31,165 Great Britain Great Britain | - 30,687 | |
| Sum 31,165 Great Britain Great Britain | a comparison of a comparison o | |
| Great Britain | | |
| Great Britain | Sum 31,165 | |
| | | |
| Total | | Great Britain |
| | | |

| Great Britain | \$ 58,418 more 3:434 25,967 less | our certain classes | of goods. |
|---|--|---------------------|-----------|
| United States | 4.720 \$ 92,539 | | ** |
| Sum of Cotton discriminating Differences Woollen | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | \$ 69,948 9#,539 | |
| Total | | \$162,487 | |



THE FOURTH BEING THE DOMINION OR FINAL ORDER OF DIFFERENCES FOR WOOLLENS IN 1878.

| Positive Terms. | Negative Terms. |
|--|---|
| United States 750 Trited States 750 Treat Britain 7130 Great Britain 1180 Great Britain 1180 Great Britain 45,538 | 176 United State 300 United State 519 United State 842 Great Britai 1,043 United State 2,287 Great Britai 2,287 Great Britai 6,683 Great Britai 14,373 Great Britai |
| | |
| Difference . | + 45,538 |
| | 59,911 |
| Sum | 31,165 |
| Sum of Positive Terms of the Final Order | for Woollens in 1878 45,538 Cottons 23,645 |
| Total sum of Positive Terms for Woo | tlens and Cottons " 69,183 |
| Sum of Negative Terms of the Final Order | r for Woollens in 1878 14,373 Cottons 9,977 |
| Total sum of Negative Terms for Wo | ollens and Cottons in 1878 24,350 |

. .

THE FINAL DIFFERENCES FOR COTTON GOODS AND WOOLLEN GOODS.

| POSITIVE TERMS OR EXCESS OF VALUES | | | | | VALU | EN | | NEGATIVE TERMS OR DEFECT OF VALUES | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|-------|-----------|--------|--|------|------------------------------------|------|--------|-----------|--------|-------|---------|-----|-------|-------|--------|-----|
| Entered for "Home Consumption," over values of "Imports." | | | | | | Entered for "Home Consumption," as compared with "Imports. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Positive Terms-Final Differences, | | | | | | | | | Fina | 1 Dif | Ference | sNe | gatin | e Term. | r. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | . 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ***** | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | ••• •• | | | | • • • | • • • | | 10 |
| 2 | | ••• | | ••• •• | ••• •• | | 3 | 3 | ••• | | · · · · · | | ••••• | | + - | | | | |
| 3 | | *** ** | | *** | | | 4 | 4 | | ••• •• | | | | | | | | ****** | 1 |
| | | | | | * • • | | | 5 | | | | | •••• | | •• | | | | 3 |
| 9 | ** ** | | ***** | | | | 6 | 6 | | ***** | | | | • • • | | | | | 5 |
| э | | | | * * * * * | | | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | - 8 |
| 9 | | ****** | + + + | | | | 8 | 8 | | | | | | • • | | | | | 10 |
| J | | | | | | | 9 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 4 | | ***** | | | | | tO | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 8 | | | | | | | . н | 1 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 5 | ****** | | | | | | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| o | | | | | | | . 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| - | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | 66 |

Turning to page 5, the reader will find that these are the Differences derived from Bernoulli's Column IV and Dr. Edward Yonng's Fish Trade figures of 1872 73.

COMPARISON BETWEEN THE SUMS OF THE IMPFERENCES, WITH AND WITHOUT REGARD TO SIGNS, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES, AS DERIVED FROM THE PROVINCIAL OR FIRST ORDER OF DIFFERENCES AND THE FINAL OR DOMINION ORDER OF DIFFERENCES IN THE YEAR 1878.

TABLE A. - 1878

| Cotton Goods- Year 1878 : | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------|--------------------------|
| | First Order. | Final Order. | | Differences. |
| 10 | + 38,432 - | + 22,972 | * | + 15,460 } = 30,920 or 0 |
| United States | 16,930 | 1,470 | | - 15,400] |
| 64 | | + 673 | 20 | + 2.703 = 5,406 or 0 |
| ****************************** | - 11,210 | - 8,507 | * | 2,703) 3,400 01 0 |
| | 69,948 | 33 622 | | \$6,326 |
| Woollen Goods-Vear 1878 :- | | | | |
| | First Order. | Final Order. | | Differences. |
| Great Britain | + 58,418 - | + 44.786 | 22 | + 13,632 = 27,264 or 0 |
| Paired Country | - 25,967 | 12,335 | 1.000 | - 13,032 / |
| United States | | + 752 | 22 | + 2,682 = 5,364 or 0 |
| ****** ****** ** ** | - 4.720 | - 2,038 | | 2,682 / 5,304 01 0 |
| | manifestion water and | | | |
| | 92,539 | 59,911 | | 32,628 |

Total Difference between 1st Order of Differences and final Order of Differences for Cotton and Woollen Goods in 1878 :---

36, 326 32,628

Total Difference 68,954

| Total Sum 1st or Provincial Order, Cottons and Woollens Final or Dominion Order | | 93-533 |
|--|------------|------------------|
| | Difference | 68,954 |
| Sum of Final Positive Terms, without regard to countries Sum of Final Negative | | 69,183 24,350 |
| | Sum | 93.533 |
| | Difference | 44,833 |

The quantity 69,183 has been shown on page 5 to be the sum of half the Differences hetween Bernoulli'a Column No. IV and Dr Edward Young's Fish Trade 'Figures for 1872. 73. The relations of the other aggregates have now to be shown.

and an advantage of the second se

CHAPTER III.

THE RELATION BETWEEN BERNOULLI'S COLUMN NO. IV AND THE DETAILS OF THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN COTION AND WOOLLEN "IMPORTS" AND "ENTRIES FOR HOME CONSUMPTION" FIGURES IN THE YEAR 1878, AND THE MATHEMATICAL FORMULA SHEWING THEIR ORIGIN.

t.

It has been shewn on page 5 that where the Differences are taken figure for figure, between Dr. Edward Young's United States Fish Trade Figures for the year 18/2-73 and Benoull's Column, No. IV, to 48 terms, the result is the positive terms of the Canadian Final Differ-ences between "Entries for He. - Consumption" and "Inports" in relation to the trade of Canada in Cottons and Woollens with Great Britain and the United States in the , 2ar 1878. It remains to show that like relations subsist between Bernoull's Column IV and the other aggregates given in Table A.

| The sam of the Positive Terms for Cottons and Woollens is | 69,183 24,350 |
|---|-------------------------------|
| The sum of 40 terms of the Bernoulli Column No. IV is | 93,533 91,390 |
| But 2,143 is the sum of the Negative Terms for Cottons in respect of Great Britan, and the Positive Terms for Cottons in respect the United States, viz., Great Britain | 2,143 t of 1,470 673 |
| As exemplified in Table A where the account stands :- | 2,143 |
| Great Britain-Charged for certain classes of Cotton Goods | an imported |

II.

It follows that the remaining quantities showing the discriminating. Differences between charges on Imports from Great Britain and the United States in respect of duties on different chasses of goods are equal to the sum of 40 terms of the Bernoulli Series, No. IV, and may be derived from that source because the individual quantities of terms processes in relation to one another like properties, and both are mathematically equivalent to *Dr. Edward Young's FibA Trade Figures of 1872–73*. This second relation is shown below:

| ۱. | The sum of Cotton Positive Terms representing the excess of charges over Imports on certain classes of goods against Great Britain is | \$22,972 |
|----|--|----------|
| 2. | The sum of Woollen Positive Terms representing the excess of charges on certain classes of goods against Great Britkin is | 44,786 |
| 3. | The sum of Cotton Negative Terms representing the defect of charges on certain classes of goods in favor of the United | |
| | States is | 8,507 |
| | The sum of Woollyn Negative Terms representing the defect of charges on certain classes of goods in favor of Great Britain is | 12,335 |
| 5. | The sum of Woollen Negative Terms representing the defect of charges on certain classes of goods in favor the United States is | 2,038 |
| 6. | The sum of Woollen Positive Terms representing the excess of charges on certain classes of goods against the United States is | 752 |
| | Total excess or defect of charges on certain classes of Cotton or Woollen goods as they appear from the Final | |
| | | 91,390 |
| Th | ne sam of 40 terms, including cyphers of Bernoulli's Column No, IV, is | 91,390 |
| | liference | 0 |

111.

All of the foregoing separate quantities are shown below to be sums of terms in the first forty terms of Column IV of the Hernoulli Table. It is to be berne in mind that this equivalency can be greatly varied, and that each Bernoulli term from Column IV is the sam of all the terms in Column III next above it, or the sam of all the sloping terms to the left. Thus 364 is not only equal to 78+66+55+45+36+88+21+15+40-66+3+1 but it is also equal to 286+ the sloping terms 66+11+1, and these may be substituted. These remarks apply to each individual member given below.

THE SUMS OF THE FINAL DIFFERENCES FOR COTTONS AND WOOLLENS IN TABLE A, IN TERMS OF THE BERNOULLI COLUMN IV.

| SECTION 1. | SECTION IV. |
|---|--|
| The quantity 22,972. | . The quantity 752. |
| The 40th Term of Bernoulli's Column IV " 39th " | 9,130 The 15th Term of Bernoulli's Column IV |
| | 22,073 752 |

18

| | »ECTION | п, | |
|-----|---------|----|--|
| nı. | | | |

| | | | The | e quantity 44,730. | | | | . The gu | 1 |
|-----|--------------|------|---------------|------------------------------|--------|-----|--------------|---------------|---------------------|
| The | 38th 37th | Terr | n of Bernoull | li's Column IV | 7.770 | The | 30th 29th | Term of Berne | ۲۷ |
| 6.6 | 36th | 64 | | | 6.545 | 6.4 | 19th | 46 | |
| 4.4 | 35th | 6.6 | | | 5,984 | 6.6 | 18th | fi | |
| ** | 34th | 4.9 | | | 5.450 | 5.4 | 9th | *6 | |
| 4.4 | 33rd | | | | 4,900 | 6.6 | 7th | 44 | |
| 4.4 | 3and | | | | 41495 | | 5th | | |
| 6.6 | 25th | 4.6 | | | 2,024 | 11 | 4th | 44 | |
| 1.6 | 14th | 4.5 | | | 280 | | 411 | | ** *** ****** ***** |
| 1.6 | oth | | | 121 11 121 11 11 11 11 11 11 | \$6 | | | | |
| 6.4 | Sth | 6.6 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 7th | 4.4 | | ****** | .15 | | | | |
| 4.6 | oth | 66 | ***** | | 20 | | | | |
| 6.6 | Sth | | ***** | ** *** ****** *** | 10 | | | | |
| 6.5 | 4th | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | 411 | | | | 5 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 44,786 | | | | |
| | | | | SECTION 111, | | | | ABC | TION VI. |

The quantity 2,038.

The quantity 12.335.

SECT

| | 25th 6th 5th | Term o | | s Column | n IV | ** - ** * * * ** * * * ** | **** | 2,024 10 4 20, <u>3</u> 8 | The | 238tb 27th 26th 24th 23rd 21st 8th 7th 5th | 66 66 66 66 | ····· | ••••• | •••••• | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 2,925 2,600 2,300 1,771 1,540 1,140 35 20 4 |
|---|----------------------------------|---------|-------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--|----------------------|-------------|------------|--------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | | 8 | ECTION A | vu. | | | | | | | SEC | TION VHI | | | | 2,335 |
| | | | The | quantity | 1470. | | | | | | | The | quantity (| 67.3. | | | |
| • | roth 6th 8th 61h 4th | Term of | Bernoulli's | Column ** ** | | | | 969 455 35 10 1 1470 | The ** ** | tith tith toth 6th 5th | Term of | Bernoulli's | Column : | IV | | ****** | 455 120 84 10 4 673 |

Hence all the aggregates and all the separate quantities from which these aggregates are formed present themselves in Bernoulli's Column IV, and also, from the construction of the Table, in Column HI, and in the sloping columns. It now remains to supply the general mathematical formula by means of which all of these quantities may be obtained in regular order.

THE MATHEMATICAL FORMULA.

1

Each separate quantity in the foregoing Sections I to VIII, inclusive, can be expressed by the Mathematical Formula-

a
$$(a + 1) (e + 2) (a + 3) 10... {a + (n - 2)} = A$$

Where a is equal to the number of the column in Bernoulli's Table, and n is equal to the number of terms in the column meluding opplers.

EXAMPLE:—The quantity 5984 in Section II is the 35th term in Column IV, with three cyphers. Therefore n = 3a plus three cyphers, and a = 4. Substituting these values of n and a, viz. 3a and 4 in the above formula, the expression becomes—

$$\frac{3^2}{3^2, 3^3, 3^4} = 16 \times 11 \times 34 = 5984$$

All the quantities in Sections 1 to VIII being represented by the general formula A, each separate section consists of the sums of A, A :, A *, A 3, A 4, &c. The values of A, A 1, A *, A 3, A 4, &c., being determined by the place of the term in the column.

> Where $A^1 = \dots + \frac{4}{5}, 5, 6, 7, 4c., 10 \{4 + (37-2)\} = 9139$ (see Table), 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, , 10 (37-1) ... 1, 2, 3, 4, &c., to (36-1) A" = 4. 5. 6. 7. &c., to { 4 + (28-2) } = 4050 .. 1, 2, 3, 4, &c., 19 (28-1)

4 8,507

$$\begin{split} \Lambda^{4} &= \dots \dots \frac{4, 5, 6, 7, Xe, to \left\{4 + (17 - 4)\right\}}{t, 2, 3, 4, & & (17 - 4)} &= 969 \qquad a \\ \Lambda^{4} &= \dots \dots \frac{4, 5, 6, 7, & & (1, 2 - 4) + (12 - 2) + 1}{t, 2, 3, 4, & & (1 - 4) + (12 - 2) + 1} &= 364 \qquad a \\ \Lambda^{n} &= \dots \dots \frac{4, 5, 6, 7, & & (1, 2 - 4) + (12 - 2) + 1}{t, 2, 3, 4, & & (1 - 2) + 1} &= -4 \qquad o \end{split}$$

Each separate quantity in the foregoing Sections No. 1 to VIII inclusive, is the sum of all the terms above ic in Bernoulli's Column No. III, and can also be expressed by the formula

a

S

11

which constitutes the Alegebraic expression of Bernoulli's 12th Property.

For example: The quantity 2025 is the 1st term in Section VI. By referring to ernoulli's extended table, this number is found to be the sum of 325 + 300 + 276 + 253 + 231 + 210 + 190 + 171 + 153 + 136 + 120 + 105 + 91 + 78 + 66 + 55 + 45 + 36 + 28 + 21 + 15 + 10 + 6 + 1.

Similarly each quantity in the eight sections can be expressed in a series found ready formed in the Bernoulli Table.

But 2925 is also equal to the sum of the terms in the sloping column whose base is next above it, or equal to 2600+300+24+1=2925. So also 300 is equal to 276+23+1 and 276=253+22+1, and 253=231+21+1, and so on throughout the entire series given above, and throughout the large number of different but equal series formed out of each, and all the quantities in the eight sections.

These quantities can, therefore, be put in the subjoined form :

2925 = 2600300 24

100 =



2925 = &c., &c.

210

Until they finally resolve themselves into Bernoulli's Columns I and II.

The quantity 2600 can be put in similar form, and all the quantities in Sections I to VIII possess like properties, similar to the properties possessed by Dr. Edward Young's Fish Trade figures for several years, which follow the same law. But these are

III.

THE FISH TRADE FIGURES.

Take, for example, Young's Fish Trade figures given in TABLE III, being Statement No. VI, showing the United States Exports of Fish, Shell Fish, Fish Oils and Products of the Sea to British America in 1872-73:

The Foreign item \$20,597 Sardines in Oil exported to Quebec, Ontatio, &c., is made up of the mixed Foreign and Domestic items :-

- \$17,930 'all others' to Quelsec, Ontatio, &c. 6,530 Domestic Expects to Nova Scotia and N. B. 4,853 n n to Bruish Luiann. 280 Sardines to B. W. Indies. 6 Dried Fish to Quebec.
- \$29.597.

- \$17,029 is made up of i-\$16,001 U. S. Exports to Nova Scotta and N. B. 1,338 all others. 350 Sardines to N. S. 240 Herring to British Guiana.

\$17,929 All others to Quelice, Untario, &r.

\$16,001 is made up of 1-

- \$7,894 Fish other cured to British West Indies. 5,530 a pickled to Newfoundland.

 - " dried to Quebec, &c. 6

\$16,001 Exports to Nova Scotia and New Branswick.

\$17,971 Fish dried to B. W. Indies, &c , is made up of :---\$16,001 Foreign Exports to N. S. and N. B. 1,338 'all others' to British Columbia. 258 Fish, Pickled to British Guiana.

- - 256 Fish, Frence of the new sector of t
- \$17,971 Fish, dried, to B. W. I.

\$5,894 Mackerel to Nova Scotia and N. B. is made up of :---\$4,553 "Fish, all others," to Nova Scotia and N. B. ',338 " to British Columbia.

10 3 Fish, pickled, . 12

\$5.894.

\$5.204 Herring to Nova Scotia and Newfoundland is made up of 2 \$2,144 Fish, pickled, to Nova Scotia and N. B. 2,614 Fish, moked, to British Guiana. 338 Fish, fisher cared, " 108 Fish, fisher, to Ugebee, Ontario, Ne.

\$5.204.

And so on in regular sequence from beginning to end of the Table forming part of Statement VI, Table III.

The reduction of larger terms of this series to smaller terms is shown in the subjoined illustration :

| YEAR 1873. | From Table in Com- merce and Naviga- tion Reports. | Foreign Exports to N. S. and N. B., 8t6,001, according to (1) (2) (3) (4). | | | |
|--|--|---|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| Foreigh exports of the United States to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Domestic Exports to do. Total | 16,001 | \$ 6,530 989 258 108 6 | 7,894 | | From (1) |
| | | 3 70 2,144 1,713 2,598 | 6,530 | | From (2) |
| | | | 1,571 | | From (3) |
| | | 6 | 6 | | From (4) |
| | | | | From Tab Report | ie in Commerce and Navigation |
| Foreign Exports from Table | | tá,ooi | 16,001 | | 350 |
| | | | | | 16,001 |

Expressed in language, these quantities in 1 and 11 and indirectly in 111 from the construction of the Table, are the equivalents of the sums of the co-efficients of the successive expansions of (t + 1) to the power of n. Other formulae, which may be obtained from modern algebras used in schools and colleges can be rendered applicable. It is curious to note that in the examples given in some of these algebras, the areis forming the grad and 4th columns of Bernoulli's Table are employed. Special reference will be made to these formable and esamples in a succeeding chapter.

- \$7,894 " Fish, other cured, to B. W. Indies' is made up of t-\$6,530 Fish, pickled, to British West Indies, 989 All others to British Guiana.
 258 Fish, pickled, to "
 108 Fresh tos to Ontario and Quebec.
 6 Snoked fish " "

 - 3 Pickled lish to British Columbia.
 - \$7.804
- \$6,530 'Fish, pickled, to B. W. Indies' is made up of :---\$ 70 Smoked fish. 2,144 Fish, pickled. 1,712 Fish, other cured. 2,598 Oysters.

\$1,571 Fish, pickled, to Newloundland is made up of ?-\$9.50 Fish, all others, to British Guina.
\$50 Satdines to N. S. and N. B.
\$174 Fresh fish to B. W. Indies.
\$2 Picklef fish to Quebec, Ontario, &c.
6 Smoked fish to n n n

\$1,338 'all others' to British Columbia is made up of ;----

\$459 Oysters to Newfoundland. 338 Cured fish to British Guiana. 380 Sardines to British West Indies.

258 Pickled fish to British Guiana. 3 o Iriuish Columbia

\$1,188 Satdines in Oil, is made up of :--

\$6,530

\$1,571

\$1.158

\$1,338

CHAPTER IV.

The Canadian Trade Tables of 1883 are Fabricated Records.

In a published letter bearing date Windson, Nova Scotta, May 16th, 1884, the datails of the Trade in Cotton Goods of all descriptions between Canada and the United States, and Canada and Great Britann, were submitted to the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles W Dilke, M. P., then President of the Local Government Board in Londou. This voluminous document, of which the published letter was an abstract, was reterned to me. The document and the Differences between the alleged Imports of Cotton Goods by Canada from Great Britain and the United States and the alleged "Enrices for Home Consemption" in the form of an Arithmetical Progression 1 also, in the form of the "Fire-brick" and Canadian Fish Trade figures from two to 1873, the whole being subject to the mathematical formulae exhibited on pages 63 and 19. Therefore, it is not necessary to republish the voluminous statements that is not necessary to republish the voluminous statements of the fire-and 19. Suboven 10. Style and the volume that and the contained shown in proving the fibricate character of the Cotton and Woodlen Trade Kournship of the fistore in proving the fibricate character of the Cotton and Woodlen Trade Kournship of the fistores in the Canadian and the United States Records of Trade by a preduct and original process, it is necessary to publish the budierences for Cottons and Woollens in the years 1885 and 1885.

FINAL OR DOMINION DIFFERENCES AS DISTINGUISHED FROM PROVINCIAL DIFFERENCES, (THE YEAR 1883)

TABLE showing the Final or Dominion Differences in positive or negative terms between the alleged values of stems "Imported" and "Entered for Home Consumption," in the Trade and Navigation Tables of Canada for the year 1883.

| Сонктит. | Goods. | imported. | Entered for Home Consumption. | Hfference. |
|-------------------|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|------------|
| | an adaption along a defending to be a second and a second a | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Great Britoin - | Cottons, Grey and Bleached, Ac. | 473,212 | 180,844 | + 7.632 |
| United States | 11 11 11 | 450,040 | 439.392 | 11,248 |
| ireat Britain | a Ginghams and Plands (dyed) | 17,511 | 17,690 | + 185 |
| United States | 0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0 | 9,106 | 9,166 | ő |
| Freat Britain - | Denins, Drillings, &c. | 409,034 | 429, 129 | + 20,295 |
| United States | 6 H H | 329,069 | 325.969 | - 3,100 |
| ireat Britain | White or Dved Cotton Jeans, &c. | 1,358,748 | 1,374.798 | + 16,050 |
| United States | | 269,137 | 205,501 | 3,636 |
| ireat Britain - | Wadding, Hatting, Warps, &c. (not dyed) | 15,883 | 15,158 | - 725 |
| Inited States | in the second | 28, 149 | | + 1,356 |
| ireat Britain (1) | Knitting Varn, Hosiery do., &c. | | 29,505 | + 2 |
| Inited States | it is a start in the start of t | 3.514 | 3,516 | |
| reat Britain | Wadding, Batting, Warps, &c. (dyed) | 14.748 | 14,748 | 0 |
| Inited States | a manning, narring, marps, de, (nyea) | 3,525 | 5,046 | - 479 |
| ireat Britain | | 31,374 | 31,631 | + 257 |
| Inited States | Knitting Varn, &c. (dyed) | 20,092 | 20,859 | + 197 |
| Freat Britain | H H H | 14.093 | 14,093 | 0 |
| inited States | Senuless Bags | 4.178 | 4.378 | 0 |
| reat Britain | E. M. | 18,306 | 16,060 . | ~ 2,246 |
| | Shirts and Drawers, Ac. | 315.362 | \$17,607 | + 2,225 |
| nited States | p B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B | 34.545 | 14,005 | 540 |
| reat Britain | sewing Thread on spools | 320,800 | 124.047 | + 3.841 |
| nited States | B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B | 12,612 | 12,612 | 0 |
| reat Britain | Sewing Thread in Hanks, &c. | 152,342 | 151.434 | - 908 |
| inited States | | 511 | 511 | 0 |
| reat Britain | Duck, for boats, &c. | 1.884 | 954 | 9.30 |
| Inited States | H H H | 174.735 | 175.665 | + 930 |
| ireat Britain . | " Bed Comforters, &c. | 15.577 | 11,048 | - 4,529 |
| nited States | | 2,102 | 2.016 | - 86 |
| reat Britain | " Clothing or other material not otherwise prov'd for, &c. | 283,628 | 282.552 | - 76 |
| nited States | | 225,006 | 225,224 | + 218 |
| reat Britain | Bags by the Needla | 6,078 | 5,520 | - 558 |
| Inited States | a maga of the second | 9,601 | | - 2,297 |
| reat Britain | Netting for Boots, &c., | 5,089 | 7,364 | |
| nited States - | | | 5,328 | + 230 |
| reat Britain | Prunella for Boots, &c. (2) | 471 | 471 | |
| Inited States | | 7,399 | 12,607 | + 5,308 |
| reat Britain | " Parasols and Umbrellas | \$66 | 866 | + 668 |
| Inited States | | 189,288 | 189,956 | |
| | 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 | 2,421 | 2,487 | + 66 |
| reat Britain | . Shawis | 16,194 | 16,128 | - 66 |
| Inited States | | 880 | 880 | 0 |
| reat Britain | Velveteens, &c. | 317,167 | 317,226 | + 59 |
| nited States | 10 45 · · · · · · | 1,823 | 1,823 | . 0 |
| reat Britain | "Winceys, Plain, &c. | 321,541 | 352,568 | + 31,027 |
| nited States | 11 41 41 | 385 | 365 | - 20 |
| ireat Britain | Winceys, Checked, &c. | 21,831 | 21,584 | - 247 |
| nited States | 44 55 | 221 | 221 | 0 |
| ireat Britain | Winceys, Checked, &c., over 25 in. | 27,551 | 28,333 | + 782 |
| Inited States | 44 55 54 7 | 165 | 165 | |
| reat Britain | ALL OTHER MANUFACTURES OF N. E. S. (3) - | 3.455.317 | 3,473,878 | + 18,561 |
| Inited States | 11 11 11 11 | 421,537 | 421,224 | - 613 |

CHARACTER OF GOODS, -COTTONS,-YEAR 1883.

(Pages in Trade and Navigation Tables, 63 to 50 inclusive.)

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE.

| Cousts | ιν. | | Dispite, | tuperts. | Knterel for Home Consumption. | References |
|--|-----|---|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| product a | | | anness seed at desiring date is do and to be also be and a setting and | | | |
| Great Britain United States Great Britain United States | • | 1 | ltags containing Fine Salt | 10,417 93 169,417 0 | 10,238 95 169,286 | + 150 + 2 - 151 |

N. H .-. The duty is based upon the entrics for "Home Consumption."

(1) Reference to the Trade Tables, page o7, shows that British Columbia did not import any "Ariting Farm, &...," from Great Britain In 1883, but there are entered a dollate' worth for "Home Cons. uption" from Great Britain. It is noteworthy that without this 2 dollars, the "Series for Column for 1883" would be incomplete.

access to Contons or Log. would be incomplete.
 (a) \$7,299 "Inported," \$12,607 "Home Consumption,"
 (b) the articles of the incomplete incomplete in the incomplete incomple

PROVINCIAL AND DOMINON DIFFERENCES.

Comparison between the First or Provincial Order of Differences and the Final or Dominion Order of Differences for the Year 1883.

COTTON GOODS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

| Fir | YEAR st or Provincial C | | es. | YEAR 1883. Final or Dominicm Order of Differences. | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|
| Great 1 | tritain. | United | United States, | | ritain. | United States. | | |
| + 7849 1396 1065 310 222337 22337 2379 2397 2377 2 | 130 2558 125 24 114 123 2608 1710 725 479 50 9,0 9,0 4741 2,3 557 558 558 558 558 116 93 109 2,479 17,0 176 179 179 1641 | + 458 3437 173 947 447 947 947 950 285 2930 285 2930 285 2930 285 2940 145 | 1394 645 817 93 1167 5590 5519 4499 1428 818 \$40 86 67 8299 37 721 | + . 7633 185 20295 16050 2 107 2225 3841 239 2308 668 668 668 31027 783 16561 | 735 479 908 930 4539 76 558 66 247 | + 1356 257 930 218 218 66 | - 11248 3636 2746 340 86 2297 80 613 | |
| 3761 237 124 3 119,234 306 | 20,681 | 7991 | 28,050 | 107,071 | 5518 | 2827 | 23,786 | |
| 148 | 103 144 15 | | | | 151 | | | |
| 119,688 | 21,445 | 7993 | 28,950 | 107,071 | 8828 | 2829 | 23.786 | |

The quantities below the first totals are placed in the Canadian Trade Tebles far apart from the other items-they will be found on lages 7 and 43-and are the Differences in the items "Bage" containing Fine Sait, and "Carpets" not elsewhere specified. The relations of these quantities are very noneworky.

| | order of Differences | inal or Dominier C | Pro | First or Provincial Order of Differences, | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---|------|-------------|---------------|--|--|
| - | YRAR 18 | YEAR 1883. Great Britain. | | YEAR 1883, United States. | | AR 1883. | | | |
| es. | United Sta | | | | | t lieitain. | Great | | |
| | + | - | + | and a | + | alan . | + | | |
| 50 | 167 | 14908 | 176 | 50 | 167 | 428 | 2110 | | |
| | 224 | 17369 | 1811 | 125 | 234 | 520 | 114 | | |
| | 154 | 9041 | 1011 | | 279 | 16184 | 760 | | |
| | 326 | 776 | 9586 1888 | | 126 | 6215 | 1194 | | |
| | 1310 | 7279 | | | 1310 | 11285 | 609 | | |
| | 1089 | 2785 | 2359 | | 1089 | 2432 | 176 | | |
| | | 492 | 278 | | | 4132 | 514 | | |
| | | 151 | 452 | | | 3311 | 1897 | | |
| | | | | | | 2112 | 225 | | |
| | | | | | | 86 | 325 | | |
| | | | | | | 225 | 313 | | |
| | | | | | | 2019 | 313 281 | | |
| | | | | | | 688 | 92 | | |
| | | | | | | 3179 | 790 | | |
| | | | | | | 1717 | 453 | | |
| | | | 11 | | | 1406 | 15170 | | |
| | | | | | | 649 | 1539 | | |
| | | | | | | 544 | 223 | | |
| | | | | | 1 | 210 | 600 | | |
| | | | | | 1 | 4470 | 804)4 | | |
| | | | 11 | | | 4499 | 1424 | | |
| | | | | | | 650 | 868 | | |
| | | | 1 | | | 42 | 201 | | |
| | | | | | | 164 | 278 | | |
| | | | | | | 134 | 452 | | |
| | | | | | | 492 | 306 | | |
| | | | | | | 502 | 148 | | |
| 0.0 | | | | | | 103 | | | |
| | | | | Adda - Adda - | - | | des completes | | |
| 50 | 3070 | 52,801 | 17,561 | 175 | 3195 | 68,398 | 33,158 | | |

WOOLLEN GOODS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

COMPARISON BETWEEN THE FIRST AND FINAL ORDER OF DIFFERENCES FOR WOOLLEN GOODS, 1865.

COMPARISON RETWEEN THE SUMS OF THE DIFFERENCES WITH AND WITHOUT REGARD TO SIGNS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO COUN-TRIES AS DERIVED FROM THE PROVINCIAL OF FIRST ORDER OF DIFFERENCES AND THE FINAL OR DOMINION ORDER OF DIFFERENCES FOR THE VERAE 1883.

TABLE B., 1883. - COTTON GOODS.

| Great Hritain | - 21,445 | $\begin{array}{r} & Onder. \\+107,071 \\8,828 \\+-2,829 \\$ | + 1+ 1+ 1+ 1 | 12,617 13,617 5,164 5,164 10,328 or 0 33,562 |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|--|
| Great Britain | First Order. | $\begin{array}{rrrr} Final Order. \\ - & + 17,561 \\ - & - 52,801 \\ - & + 3,070 \\ - & - & 50 \\ \hline 73,482 \end{array}$ | | 15,597 15,597 125 125 31,194 or 0 125 350 or 0 31,444 |
| Total sum of First or Provincial Order, Cottons and Woollens Final or Dominion Order, " | | Difference | | \$283,002 215,996 67,006 + 164,034 |
| Sum of Provincial Positive Terms without regard to countries | ···· ···· | | | ···· 118,968 \$283,002 |

The Supplementary Cotton Differences derived from "Imports" of "Bags containing Fine Salt," and "Carpets not elsewhere specified," are so remarkable as to deserve special notice. The Items in the Trade Tables are as follows :--

| ns | in the Trade Tables are as follows : | | Entered for | |
|----|---|---|--|--|
| | Carpets not elsewhore specified, | Imported, | tome Consumption | frifferences, |
| | Great Britain.—Ontario Quebec Nova Sootia New Brunswick Manitolae Britisb Columbia P. E. Island | 61,789 12,939 16,835 12,087 916 | 63,881 64,104 14,939 16,983 12,087 813 479 | $ \begin{array}{r} -502 \\ +300 \\ 0 \\ +448 \\ -103 \\ 0 \\ -151 \\ \end{array} $ |
| | Bags, containing Fine Salt. Great Britain, —Ontario Quebec British Columbia P, E. Island ., | 141 | 1, 107 9,008 141 2 | - 144 - 15 0 - 159 |
| | United States Ontario Quebee Manitoba British Columbia | 8 | 39 8 5 43 | + 2 |

The Supplementary Series is,-

| 2 |
|-----|
| 2 |
| 15 |
| 103 |
| 144 |
| 148 |
| 151 |
| 159 |
| 306 |
| 502 |
| |
| |

1532

The several sums of these quantities are respectively equal to the sums of the Differences between Bernoulli's columns-The Fish Trade Figures and the Cotton and Woollen Series.

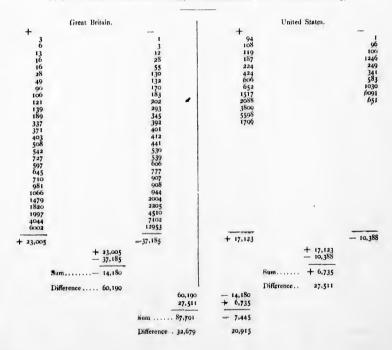
OHAPTER V.

The Canadian Trade Tables of 1885 are Fabricated Records.

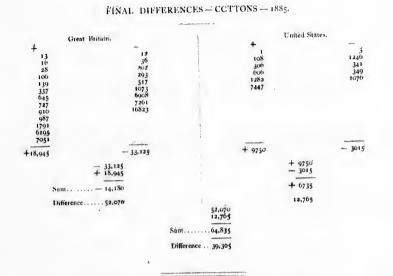
These Differences have not been published. They are very reaarkable. All the terms of the first or Provincial order of Differ, ances for Cottons in t885, in respect of Great Britain, are sums of each other, the larger terms being sums of the smaller terms. It is necessary to show there relations, and also to exhibit them in the form of an Arithmetical progression for the purpose of illustrating the further remarkable relationship between all the Trade Tables from 1867 to 1385 specially portrage. In the following pages,

The Process for obtaining the Differences is precisely similar to those exhibited in relation to Cotton Goods and Woollen Goods in 1878 and 1883. To introduce the details would unnecessarily incumber this preliminary view of the fabricated nature of our Canadian Trade Records. The matter must necessarily become subject to thorough investigation with reference to Canadian Trade in many other branches than those pertaining to Cottons and Woollens.

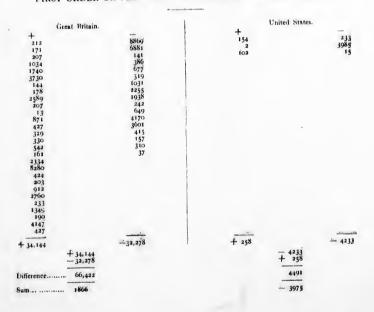
Attention is particularly directed to the property above named viz.—that the larger terms of the Differences are nothing more than sums of the smaller terms, and comparison is requested with Dr. Edward Young's fish Trade Figures for the year 1872-3, as fully illustrated in TABLE III, where it is shown that this property of the Bernoulli Series belongs to the wa

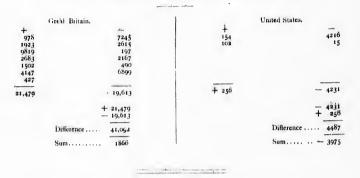


FIRST ORDER OR PROVINCIAL DIFFERENCES - COTTONS - 1885;



FIRST ORDER OR PROVINCIAL DIFFERENCES.-WOOLLENS, 1885.





FINAL OR DOMINION DIFFERENCES - WOOLLENS, 1885.



COTTONS.

The First or Provincial Differences for Cottons in respect of Great Britain for the Year 1885, in the form of an Arithmetical Progression, with 10 as a Common Difference.

| 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 16 |
|---------------|----------------|--------------|-----|--------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| 3 | 6 | 13 | 28 | 49 | 16 | 12 | 13 55 | 12 28 | 28 |
| 6 | 13 | 16 | | | 28 | 55 | 55 | | 55 |
| | | | | | | | | 49 | - 22 |
| to | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 70 | 80 | 90 | 100 |
| . | 1 | ż | 1 | 13 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 1 | i |
| + | 12 | 36 | | 13 | 132 . | 3 | t 3 6 | 6 | 13 16 |
| 106 | 13 | 121 | 3 | 121 | | 55 106 | 6 | 13 | |
| 1 3 106 | | | 130 | | | 106 | 170 | 170 | 170 |
| 110 | 120 | 130 | 140 | 150 | 160 | 170 | 180 | 190 | 200 |
| | | | 106 | 12 | 121 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | 3 | 13 28 | | | 139 | 28 | 6 | | 6 |
| 28 | 3 28 189 | 189 | 13 | 49 | .39 | 28 | 13 | 13 16 | 293 |
| 170 | 109 | 109 | 121 | 109 | | 202 | 90 | 90 | |
| 1 | | | | | | | 170 | 170 | |
| | | | | 1 | | | | | - |
| 210 | 220 | 230 | 240 | 250 | 260 | 270 | 280 | 290 | 300 |
| 1 | ı | 1 | 12 | 13 | t | I | 3 | 1 | 28 |
| 16 | 1 | 3 6 28 | 189 | 337 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 3 49 | 183 |
| 293 | 316 | 28 | 139 | por | 36 | 16 | 28 | 49 | 189 |
| -93 | 130 | 293 | | | 13 | 13 | 337 | 337 | |
| | 170 | -75 | | | 13 337 | 337 | | | |
| | | | | | | Construction of Construction | | | |
| 310 | 320 | 330 | 340 | 350 | 360 | 370 | 380 | 390 | 400 |
| 3 | 49 | 13 | 28 | 3 6 | 132 | 13 16 | 3 106 371 | 49 | 3 |
| 36 | 371 | 16 | 412 | 6 | 139 | | 106 | 441 | ê |
| 401 | | 401 | | 441 | 189 | 441 | 371 | | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | | - | | | 441 |
| | | | | | | | 480 | 490 | 500 |
| 410 | 420 | 430 | 440 | 450 | 460 | 470 | 400 | -90 | 30. |

And so on continuously.

With 100 as a Common Difference:

| | 1 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 . | 1 1 |
|-------------|-------|------|--------|-----------|------------|----------|------|-------|---------|
| 16 | 13 | 6 | 183 | 3 | 90 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 55 |
| 28 | 16 | 293 | 189 | 6 | 106 | 90 | 90 | | 944 |
| 55 | 170 | | | 49 | 403 | 606 | 106 | 293 | |
| | | | | 441 | | | 597 | 597 | |
| | | | - comp | | | | | | |
| 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 700 | goa | 900 | 1000 |
| 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 121 | 3 16 | 3 | 6 | 3 16 |
| 28 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 139 | 1479 | | 106 | 12 | |
| 1066 | 130 | 121 | 28 | 645 | | 202 | 710 | 403 | 55 |
| | 1066 | 183 | 293 | 710 | | 1479 | 981 | 1479 | 106 |
| | | 981 | 1066 | | | | | | 1820 |
| 1100 | 1200 | 1300 | 1400 | 1500 | 1600 | 1700 | 1800 | 1900 | 2000 |
| nd so an. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | With | 1000 us a | Common Dif | Terence. | | | |
| 530 | 1 199 | 7 | 2004 | 1997 | 4510 | 40. | 44 | 6003 | 9102 |
| 403 | | 3 | 981 | 1820 | 441 | 18 | 20 | 981 | 777 |
| 55 | | | 12 | 183 | 49 | T, | 32 | 16 | 121 |
| 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | |
| | 54 | | | | | - | | | |
| 1000 | 200 | pa | 3000 | 4000 | 5000 | 60 | 00 | 7900 | 8000 |
| 6002 | 60 | on 1 | 1011 | 6002 | 7102 | 1 129 | E 2 | 12953 | 12953 |
| | | | 4044 | | 4510 | | 28 | 981 | 1997 |
| 2205 | 22 | 66 | 4510 | 4510 | 371 | | 16 | 49 | 49 |
| 777 | | | | 392 | 16 | | | 16 | 49 |
| 10 | | 10 | 371 6 | 90 6 | 10 | | 3 | | • |
| | 1 | 16 | | ņ | 1 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 3 | | | | | | |
| 9000 | 100 | 000 | 10000 | 11000 | 1 2000 | 130 | poq | 14000 | 15000 |
| | | | | 4 | nd so on | | | | |

A

And so on.

It is to be noted with regard to these Arithmetical Progressions formed out of the Differences between "Imports" and "Entries for Home Consumption" in the Canadian Trade Tables for 1875, that the next succeeding Table shows that the larger terms of the First or Provincial Series of Differences are nothing more than sums of the smaller terms. Therefore, the preceding progressions can be put in a vast variety of forms by substituting for values of the larger quantities the equivalent values in terms of the smaller quantities.

EXAMPLE -- Let it be required to put the quantity 400 in different forms of terms of the Differences,

$$\begin{bmatrix}
 28 \\
 28 \\
 83 \\
 89
 \end{bmatrix}
 = 490 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 72 \\
 170
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 72 \\
 170
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 72 \\
 170
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 3 \\
 3
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 3 \\
 3
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 3 \\
 400
 \end{bmatrix}
 \begin{bmatrix}
 70 \\
 170
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 3 \\
 3
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 3 \\
 400
 \end{bmatrix}
 \begin{bmatrix}
 3 \\
 3
 \end{bmatrix}
 =
 \begin{bmatrix}
 7
 \end{bmatrix}
 \end{bmatrix}$$
 [1]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]
]
 [2]

And so on down to the lowest terms.

THE ARITHMETICAL PROGRESSION FOR WOOLLENS. --- 1885.

FIRST OR PROVINCIAL ORDER OF DIFFERENCES.

(Some quantities are introduced in duplicate for special reasons.)

| | 15 | 2 | 171 | 190 | 310 | 13 | 161 |
|------|------|------|-----------|---------|------|------|-------|
| 2 | | 13 | 329 | 203 | 212 | 212 | 310 |
| 37 | 141 | 178 | 5-7 | 207 | 178 | 233 | 329 |
| 161 | 144 | 207 | | | | 242 | |
| 200 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 600 | 700 | 700 | 800 |
| | | | | 100 | 15 | 2 | 310 |
| 2 | 144 | 13 | 161 | 190 | 178 | 427* | 178 |
| 37 | 427 | 310 | 415 | 233 677 | 330 | 871 | 912 |
| 212 | 329 | 677 | 424 | | 677 | | |
| 649 | | | 1000 | 1100 | 1200 | 1300 | 1400 |
| 900 | 900 | 000 | 1000 | | | | 13 |
| | 2 | 161 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 37 |
| 13 | 37 | 190 | 15 | 190 | 37 | 13 | 212 |
| | 649 | 1349 | 912 | 677 | 178 | 15 | 1938 |
| 1326 | 912 | 51,5 | 871 | 1031 | 871 | 330 | • 75- |
| | , | | | | 912 | 1740 | |
| 1500 | 1600 | 1700 | 1800 | 1900 | 2000 | 2100 | 2200 |
| 1300 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 37 |
| 2 | 15 | 2 | 171 | 212 | 310 | 37 | 203 |
| 37 | 144 | 37 | 157 | 233 | 154 | 161 | 2760 |
| 161 | 141 | 171 | 329 | 2255 | 2334 | 242 | |
| 157 | 157 | 178 | 912 | | | 203 | |
| 912 | 912 | 871 | 1031 | | | 2255 | |
| 1031 | 1031 | 329 | | | | | |
| | | 912 | | | | | 3000 |
| 2300 | 2400 | 2500 | 2600 | 2700 | 2800 | 2900 | |
| | | | 310 | 13 | 2 | 37 | 37 |
| 329 | 171 | 15 | 330 | 37 | 13 | 310 | 203 |
| 1031 | 212 | 37 | 2760 | 212 | 37 | 203 | 310 |
| 1740 | 233 | 141 | -/ | 649 | 310 | 212 | 329 |
| | 329 | 203 | | 2589 | 649 | 2760 | 2760 |
| | 2255 | 2760 | | | 2589 | 2700 | |
| 3100 | 3200 | 3300 | 3400 | 3500 | 3600 | 3700 | 3800 |
| 3100 | 5 | | | | 2 | 677 | 2 |
| 13 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 2 15 | 37 | 233 | 13 |
| 157 | 3985 | 157 | 15 | 102 | 1031 | 190 | 15 |
| 3730 | | 190 | 37 178 | 6881 | 2760 | 3730 | 330 |
| | | 233 | 871 | | 4170 | 4170 | 1740 |
| | | 677 | 912 | | | | 373 |
| | | 3730 | 3985 | | | | 4170 |
| | | | | | 8000 | 9000 | 1000 |
| 3900 | 4000 | 5000 | 6000 | 7000 | 8000 | 9000 | |

And so on.

| 2 37 102 | 144 | 13 141 | 13 144 | 2 15 144 | 2 15 154 | 37 141 | 190 |
|----------------|------|------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|-----------|------------|
| 141 | 144 | 154 | 157 | 161 | 171 | 178 | 190 |
| | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | 2 | 212 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 2 |
| 190 | 15 | | 13 | 37 | 141 | 15 | 13 |
| | 190 | | 15 203 | 203 | 154 | 141 | 144 171 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 203 | 207 | 212 | 233 | 242 | 310 | 329 | 330 |
| 37 | 203 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 190 | 212 | 13 |
| 171 | 212 | 13 | 15 | 207 | 329 | 330 | 15 |
| 178 | | 15 | . 203 | 207 | | | 102 |
| | | 233 161 | 207 | | | | 519 |
| 386 | 415 | 424 | 427 | 427 | 519 | 542 | 649 |
| 13 | 173 | 178 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 37 |
| 15 | 178 | 310 | 15 | 107 | 13 | 37 | 161 |
| 649 | 212 | 424 | 102 | 912 | 15 | 329 | 1740 |
| | 310 | 4-4 | 912 | | 141 | 330 | |
| | U U | | | | 144 | 1031 | |
| | | | | | 1034 | | |
| 677 | 871 | 912 | 1031 | 1034 | 1349 | 1740 | 1938 |
| 190 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| 1031 | 427 | 330 | 207 | 37 | 157 | 15 | 415 |
| 1034 | 871 | 677 | 1031 | 161 | 161 | 37 | 3730 |
| | 1034 | 1740 | 1349 | 427 | 310 | 330 | |
| | | | | 203 | 329 | 3601 | |
| | | | | 2760 | 2760 | | |
| 2255 | 2334 | 2760 | 2589 | 3601 | 3730 | 3985 | 4147 |
| 13 | 190 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 15 | 330 | 15 677 | 15 | | | | |
| 157 | 2760 | 677 | 330 | | | | |
| 3985 | 3601 | 3601 | 242 | | | | |
| | | 3985 | 8280 | | | | |
| 4170 | 6881 | 8280 | 8869 | | | | |

THE FIRST ORDER OR PROVINCIAL DIFFERENCES. - WOOLLENS, 1885.

On page 32 the "Fire-brick and Clay Series" is put in terms of the Provincial Differences for Cottons for the year 1885. Any well-trained school boy can put the first order of Provincial Differences for Woollens in the terms of the "Fire-brick and Clay Series." Thus reversing the operation, but using Cotton Differences in one case and Woollen Differences in the other. I do not introduce this form of the Differences for Woollens for the year 1885, because it can be so easily effected by any one who choses to take that trouble.

| 33 | 3 3 6 | 1 3 3 6 | 1 3 12 | 12 16 | 6 12 13 28 | 6 49 | | 1 12 28 49 |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 6 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 28 | 49 | 55 | | 90 |
| 16 90 | 3 12 106 | 3 6 121 | 1 3 6 16 16 | 1 6 132 | 3 6 55 106 | 13 170 | 13 170 6 | , 189 |
| 106 | 121 | 130 | 132 | 139 | 170 | 183 | 189 | 201 |
| 1 13 90 189 | 16 28 293 | 3 49 293 | 1 3 6 16 345 | 3 6 12 371 | 3 6 392 | 16 16 371 | | 401 |
| 293 | 337 | 345 | 371 | 392 | 401 | 403 | | 41: |
| 1 28 412 | 6 12 49 441 | 1 5 12 508 | 3 16 508 | 12 530 | 3 6 530 | 3 6 49 539 | | 597 |
| . 41 | 508 | 530 | 527 | <u>942</u> | 539 | 597 | | 60 |
| 1 6 13 16 606 | 1 6 55 645 | 132 645 | 130 777 | 1 130 777 | 1 3 16 16 908 | 12 13 49 907 | | 1 1 5 98 |
| 645 | 710 | 777 | 907 | 908 | 944 | 981 | | 106 |
| 1 3 6 403 066 | 1 3 437 1479 | 1 55 181 18eo | 1 508 1479 | 6 12 183 2004 | 6 13 1820 2205 | 12 13 441 4044 | | 37 220 451 |
| 479 | 1820 | 1997 | 2004 | 2205 | 4044 | 4510 | | 710 |
| 13 1479 1510 | 6 12 55 202 1066 4510 | | | | | | | |
| 6002 | 7102 | | | | | | | |

THE FIRST ORDER OR PROVINCIAL DIFFERENCES. - COTTCNS, 1885.

It would needlessly encumber this Exposition to put the terms of the First Order of Provincial Differences for Cottons in 1885, in the form of equivalents to Dr. Edward Young's United States Fish Trade Figures for the year 1874. These are tabulated in Table IV, and any school boy u⁽⁴⁾, put the above First Order of Differences for Cottons for the year 1885 in the equivalent form of the column of United States Fish Figures given in Statement No. IX, Section I, Table IV.

32

| 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 28 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 36 | | 1 6 |
|----------------|------|------|--------------|---------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 6 | 36 | 3 | 3 6 16 | 36 | 28 | 12 | 16 | | 6 | 9 | 12 |
| | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 55 | 28 28 | 106 | 12 | 13 | 28 |
| | | 12 | 10 | 16 16 | | | 28 | | 121 | 139 | 139 |
| 9 | 10 | 22 | 26 | 42 | 56 | 73 | 88 | 125 | 142 | 162 | 185 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | | 16 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 6 | 1 | |
| 6 | 36 | 6 | 16 | 28 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 12 | 1 | |
| 13 | 6 | 16 | 28 | 55 | 170 | 13 | 55 | 337 | 371 | | |
| 337 | 542 | 542 | 530 | 710 | 1060 | 16 202 1006 | 202 | 1000 | 1066 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 358 | 552 | 565 | 590 | 794 | 1 276 | 1301 | 1332 | 1432 | 1455 | | |
| 1 | 28 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 3 | 28 | | 12 | 55 | 412 | 13 | 16 | 6 | | | |
| 3 13 100 | 1479 | 36 | .55 | 13 55 189 | 2205 | 55 | 28 | 13 | | | |
| 100 | | 49 | 1820 | 2205 | | 55 508 | 1479 | 55 | | | |
| 1479 | | 1820 | | | | 2205 | 2205 | 202 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | | | 1479 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 2205 | | | |
| | | | | | - | - | | | | | |
| 1602 | 1696 | 1879 | 1893 | 2462 | 2633 | 2793 | 3729 | 3961 | | | |
| 3 | ı | 106 | j 1 | I | 16 - | 1 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 530 | 36 | 36 | 412 | 3 | | | | | |
| 55 | 38 | 2205 | 0 | 0 | 4044 | | | | | | |
| 4044 | 202 | 7102 | 28 | 28 | 12953 | 12 | | | | | |
| | 4044 | | 4044 | 183 | | 121 | | | | | |
| | | | 7102 | 441 4044 7102 | | 7102 | | | | | |
| 4114 | 4287 | 9943 | 11,184 | 11,808 | 17,425 | 20,198 | | | | | |

These interchangeable figures can thus be represented in many equivalent forms, one of these being a prior series twelve years old, and purporting to represent the Fish Exports of the United States in 1874 to British America.

COMPARISON BETWEEN THE SUMS OF THE DIFFERENCES WITH AND WITHOUT REGARD TO SIGNS ARRANGED ACCORDING TO COUN-TRIES AS DERIVED FROM THE PROVINCIAL OR FIRST ORDER OF DIFFERENCES AND THE FINAL OR DOMINION ORDER OF DIFFERENCES FOR THE VEAR 1885.

| TABLE C., 1885 COTTON GOODS, | YEAR 180 | 85. |
|------------------------------|----------|-----|
|------------------------------|----------|-----|

| | an on roogi | | the crossing re | | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------|--|------|--|------|--|-----------------------------|
| Great Britain | | | First Order. + $23,\infty5$ - $37,185$ + $17,123$ $10,388$ - $87,701$ | 1111 | Final Order + 18,945 - 33,125 + 9,750 - 3,015 - 64,835 | | $ \begin{array}{r} Differences \\ + 4060 \\ - 4060 \\ + 7373 \\ - 7373 \\ \hline 222,866 \\ \end{array} $ | r. 8,120 or 14,746 or |
| | WOOLLEN | Goods | YEAR 1885. | | | | | |
| United States | | | First Order. + 34,144 - 32,278 + 258 - 4,233 - 70,913 | 1111 | $\begin{array}{r} Final \ Order. \\ + \ 21,479 \\ - \ 19,613 \\ + \ 256 \\ - \ 4,231 \\ \hline 45.579 \end{array}$ | | $ \begin{array}{r} Differences \\ + 12,665 \\ + 12,665 \\ + 2 \\ - 2 \\ - 2 \\ $ | 25,330 or 4 ar 0 |
| Total sum First or Provincial Order-Cottons and "Final or Dominion Order, | d Woollens, | | | | | •••• | | \$ 158,61. |
| | | Diff | erence, | | | | | 48,20 |
| Sum of Provincial Positive Terms without regard | | | | | | | •••• | + 74.53 |
| | | Diff | erence, | | | | | 158,61 |

CHAPTER VI.

THE INTERCHANGEABLE OFFICIAL FIGURES OF TWO NATIONS.

In this Chapter some illustrations are given of the interchangeable character of the quantities employed under the supervision of Dr. Edward Young and Mr. Commissioner Johnson, in the Manufacture of Canadiar, and United States Records of Trade. These illustrations cover the years from 1872 to 1885, inclusive.

Any person who chooses to take the trouble can put all the Canadian Entries for Cotton Goods and Woollen Goods in the form of an indefinite Arithmetical Progression, by pursuing the process indicated in the following pages, for the years 1878, 1883 and 1885, and, I have reason to believe, for many other years and many other classes of goods.

Any person can also take the differences between the "Imports" and "Entries for Home Consumption," and put them in terms of the Denominational Figures used by Dr. Edward Young to represent United States Trade in Fish, Fish Oils, Shell Fish and Products of the Sea. These again can be put in terms of the "Fire-brick and Clay Series," and they can all be reduced down to the Bernoulli Columns III. and II. In other words, they are all the equivalents of the sums of selected Co-efficients of the Expansions of (1 + 1) or (1 - 1) to the power of n, where n is successively equal to 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, &c., as far as it is found convenient to go. The work is done by means of a "Ready Reekomer."

These Trade Tables are, in fact, practical illustrations in figures, of Bernoulli's famous words engraven on his tomb:

EADEM MUTATA RESURGO.

To these illustrations I have added one of the equivalent forms of the "Fire-brick and Clay Series," in terms of Bernoulli's Column No. 111.

Also, First-A mathematical formula for obtaining any desirable ratio between two quantities, and the corresponding series in Bernoulli's Table.

Second—A general mathematical expression for the terms of any one of the vertical columns in Bernoulli's Table.

Third-The mathematical process for converting Bernoulli's Formula into the "Differential Method" of expressing the sum of a Series, as given in modern algebras.

THE WONDERFUL ACCURACY OF THE FIGURES.

It is time now to direct attention once again to the surprising accuracy of the Figures employed. Nothing short of a joint ready-reckoner could have produced this accuracy. Custom House figures in 1878, 1883, and 1885, referring to certain classes of goods, are found to be interchangeable with Custom House records relating to other classes of goods in prior years, $-187_{2,3}$ or $187_{3,4}$ for instance—and also interchangeable with the dutiable Custom House Records of a neighboring people, numbering fifty-six millions, the greater portion of whom are more or less engaged in commercial transactions whose alleged records possess these properties. The illustrations given below are types only of a vast system.

THE ALLEGED CUSTOMS HOUSE ENTRIES FOR THE YEARS 1878, 1883 AND 1885, IN THE FORM OF AN ARITHMETICAL PROGRESSION.

The following tables show how the alleged Custom House entries themselves, for the years 1878, 1883 and 1885, may be grouped in the form of an Arithmetical Progression, with 1000 as a common difference. THE QUANTITY 1000, WITHOUT REGARD TO SIGNS.

| Year 1878. | Sear 1883. | | Year | 1885. | |
|--|---|---|--------|---|--|
| Equivalent Differences. | Equivalent Differences. | Equi | valent | Differences. | |
| Cottons only, | Cottons only. | | Cottor | ns only. | |
| + 562 + 180 - 158 - 100 | +782 +218 | | + | 403 542 55 | |
| | and the second se | | - | | |
| 1000 | 1000 | | 1 | 000 | |
| 1878The corresponding a | entries with their negative signs changed : | | | | |
| Great Britain-Glugh United States-Carpe | ts of any material, except Woollen, tams and Plaids, ts of any material, except Woollen, aams and Plaids, | \$ 96562 20385 8058 4463 129468 | 1111 | \$ 96000 20205 7900 4363 128468 | |

Year

\$ 129468 128468

| | at a state of the strength | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| ar 1883The corresponding entries w | | \$ 28333 | \$ 27551 |
| United States Clothing, or | ecked, &c., over 23 inches | 225224 | - 225006 |
| | \$ 25.3557 | 253557 | 252557 |
| | 252557 | | |
| | 1000 | | |
| ar 1885 The corresponding entries | | | |
| Great Britain.—All other, Great Britain.—Parasols, Great Britain.—Cottons, Prin | ted or Dyed, | 40504 61001 37923 | |
| | \$ t39428 | 139428 | 138428 |
| | 138428 | | |
| | 1000 | | |
| | THE QUANTITY 2000. | | |
| | | | |
| Year 1378. | Year 1883. | | <i>Year 1885.</i> alent Differences. |
| Équivalent Differences. Cottons & Woollens. | Equivalent Differences. Cottons only. | | ottons only. |
| - 100 | - 908 | | + 1997 |
| - 300 | 613 | | - 1 |
| + 1000 | - 479 | | |
| 2000 | 2000 | | 3000 |
| Year 1878. | | \$ | \$ |
| United States,Ginghama and United States,Carpets, Oreat Britain,Cottons, Printe | Maids. | 4,463 14,253 1,984,044 | - 4,363 - 13,953 - 1,982,444 |
| Oreat Britain Conoirs, Finne | | 1,003,760 | 2,000,760 |
| | \$ 2,002,760 2,000,760 | 10001/00 | |
| | 2,000 | | |
| 1 | | | |
| <i>Year 1883.</i> Great Britain.—Sewing Threac United States.—All other Man Great Britain.—Washling, Bat | d, in Hanks, &c., ufactures N. E. S., tting, Warps, &c., | \$ 152,342 421,837 3,525 | \$ 151,434 421,224 3,046 |
| Great BritainSewing Thread United StatesAll other Man | tting, Warps, &c., | 1 52,342 421,837 | - 151,434 - 421,224 |
| Great BritainSewing Thread United StatesAll other Man | tting, Warps, &c., \$ 577,704 | 1 52, 342 421, 837 3, 525 | - 151,434 - 421,224 - 3,046 |
| Great BritainSewing Thread United StatesAll other Man | tting, Warps, &c., | 1 52, 342 421, 837 3, 525 | - 151,434 - 421,224 - 3,046 |
| Great Pritain,Sewing Threa United States,All other Man Great Britain,Waddling, Bat | \$ 577,704 \$ 575,704 | 1 52, 342 421, 837 3, 525 | - 151,434 - 421,224 - 3,046 |
| Great PritainSewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great BritainWadding, Bat Vear 1885. Great BritainCottons, Bleac | ting, Warps, &c., \$ \$77,704 575,704 2000 | 152,342 421,837 3,525 577,704 | - 151,434 - 421,224 - 3,046 - 575,704 |
| Great Britain.—Sewing Threa United States.—All other Man Great Britain.—Waalding, Bat Year 1885. | ting, Warps, &c., \$ \$77,704 575,704 2000 | \$ 29,429 | - 151,434 - 421,224 - 3,046 575,704 |
| Great PritainSewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great BritainWadding, Bat Vear 1885. Great BritainCottons, Bleac | ting, Warps, &c., \$ 577,704 575,704 2000 thell, &c., \$ 44,018 | \$ 20,429 15,189 15,189 | - 151.434 421.224 - 3.046 575.704 \$ - 27,432 - 15,186 |
| Great PritainSewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great BritainWadding, Bat Vear 1885. Great BritainCottons, Bleac | ting, Warps, &c., \$ 577,704 575,704 2000 | \$ 20,429 15,189 15,189 | - 151.434 421.224 - 3.046 575.704 \$ - 27,432 - 15,186 |
| Great PritainSewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great BritainWadding, Bat Vear 1885. Great BritainCottons, Bleac | ting, Warps, &c., | \$ 20,429 15,189 15,189 | - 151.434 421.224 - 3.046 575.704 \$ - 27,432 - 15,186 |
| Great Pritain,Sewing Threa United States,All other Man Great Britain,Wadding, Bat Vear 1885, Great Britain,Cottons, Blea Great Britain,Winceys, &c., | ting, Warps, &c., \$ 577,704 575,704 2000 thel, &c., \$ 44,018 42,018 2000 THE QUANTITY 3000. | \$ 20,429 15,189 15,189 | - 151,134 - 421,224 3,046 575,704 575,704 - 27,432 - 15,186 - 42,618 |
| Great Pritain,Sewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great Britain,Waddling, Bat Year 1885, Great Britain,Cottons, Bleac Great Britain,Winceys, &c., Year 1878. | ting, Warps, &c., \$ 577,704 575.704 2000 thel, &c., \$ 44.618 42,618 42,618 3000 THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Your 1883.</i> | \$ 20,429 15,189 15,189 | - 151.934 - 421.224 - 3.046 - 575.704 |
| Great Pritain,Sewing Threas United StatesAll other Man Great Britain,Waldling, Bat Vear 1885. Great Britain,Cottons, Bleas Great Britain,Winceys, Sc., Year 1878. Braivalent Differences. | ting, Warps, &c., \$ 577,704 575,704 2000 theil, &c., \$ 44,018 42,018 42,018 2000 THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Year 1883.</i> Equivalent Differences. | \$ 20,429 15,189 15,189 | - 151,134 - 421,224 - 3.046 - 575,704 - 575,704 - 27,432 - 15,186 - 42,618 - 42,618 - 204 |
| Great Pritain,Sewing Threa United States,All other Man Great Britain,Washling, Bat <i>Year 1885</i> , Great Britain,Cottons, Bleac Great Britain,Winceys, Sc., <i>Year 1878</i> . Bquivalent Differences. 1048 842 | ting, Warps, &c., \$ 577,704 575,704 2000 theil, &c., \$ 44,018 42,018 2000 THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Viar 1883.</i> Equivalent Differences. + 1356 + 782 | \$ 20,429 15,189 15,189 | - 151.434 - 421.224 - 3.046 - 575.704 - 27,432 - 15,186 - 42,618 - 42,618 - 27,432 - 15,186 - 42,618 - 27,432 - 15,186 - 27,432 - 15,186 - 27,432 - 20,432 - 20,432 - 49,618 - 40,618 - 40 |
| Great Pritain,Sewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great Britain,Wackling, Bat Vear 1885, Great Britain,Cottons, Blea Great Britain,Winceys, &c., Kear 1878. Bquivalent Differences. 1048 - 842 + 502 | ting, Warps, &c., \$ 577,704 575,774 2000 theil, &c., \$ 44,018 42,018 2000 THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Var 1833.</i> Equivalent Differences. + 136 + 758 + 218 + 218 | \$ 20,429 15,189 15,189 | - 151,134 - 421,224 - 3.046 - 575,704 - 575,704 - 27,432 - 15,186 - 42,618 - 42,618 - 204 |
| Great Pritain,Sewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great Britain,Wackling, Bat Vear 1885, Great Britain,Cotons, Blea Great Britain,Winceys, &c., Kar 1878. Bquivalent Differences. 1948 842 + 562 158 158 158 300 | ting, Warps, &c., \$ 577,704 575,704 2000 theil, &c., \$ 44,018 42,018 2000 THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Viar 1883.</i> Equivalent Differences. + 1356 + 782 | \$ 20,429 15,189 15,189 | $\begin{array}{rrrr} -& 151, 134\\ -& 421, 224\\ -& 3,046\\ \hline\\ & 575, 704\\ \end{array}$ |
| Great Pritain,Sewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great Britain,Wackling, Bat Vear 1885, Great Britain,Cottons, Blee Great Britain,Winceys, &c., Vear 1878. Bquisalent Differences. 1948 843 158 158 300 90 | thing, Warps, &c., $\frac{$577,704}{$757,704}$ $\frac{$575,704}{2000}$ thed, &c., $\frac{$44,018}{42,018}$ $\frac{$44,018}{2000}$ THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Viar 1883.</i> Equivalent Differences. + 1356 + 782 - 558 + 218 - 80 | \$ 20,429 15,189 15,189 | $\begin{array}{rrrr} -& 151, 134\\ -& 421, 224\\ -& 3.046\\ \hline\\ & 575, 704\\ \end{array}$ |
| Great Pritain,Sewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great Britain,Wackling, Bat Vear 1885, Great Britain,Cotons, Blea Great Britain,Winceys, &c., Kar 1878. Bquivalent Differences. 1948 842 + 562 158 158 158 300 | ting, Warps, &c., \$ 577,704 575,774 2000 theil, &c., \$ 44,018 42,018 2000 THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Var 1833.</i> Equivalent Differences. + 136 + 758 + 218 + 218 | \$ 20,429 15,189 15,189 | $\begin{array}{rrrr} -& 151, 134\\ -& 421, 224\\ -& 3,046\\ \hline\\ & 575, 704\\ \end{array}$ |
| Great Pritain,Sewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great Britain,Waldling, Bat Year 1885, Great Britain,Cotton, Bleac Great Britain,Winceys, &c., Vear 1878. Bquisalent Differences. | ting, Warps, &c., \$ 577,704 \$ 575,704 \$ 2000 thel, &c., \$ 44,018 42,018 2000 THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Year 1883.</i> Equivalent Differences. + 782 - 58 + 218 - 80 3000 | . 159,144 431,37 3,525 577,704 \$ 20,420 15,189 44,618 | $ \begin{array}{r} - 151,134 \\ - 421,224 \\ 3,046 \\ - 575,704 \\ \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{r} - 27,432 \\ - 15,186 \\ - 42,618 \\ \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{r} 42,618 \\ \hline 5,186 \\ \hline 42,618 \\ \hline 42,618 \\ \hline 5,186 \\ \hline 42,618 \\ \hline 5,186 \\ \hline 42,618 \\ \hline 5,186 \\ $ |
| Great Pritain,Sewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great Britain,Waldling, Bat Year 1885, Great Britain,Cotton, Bleac Great Britain,Winceys, &c., Vear 1878. Bquisalent Differences. | ting, Warps, &c., \$ 577,704 \$ 575,704 \$ 2000 thel, &c., \$ 44,018 42,018 2000 THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Year 1883.</i> Equivalent Differences. + 782 - 58 + 218 - 80 3000 | 195,344 421,35 557,704 \$ 20,429 15,189 44,618 \$ 93,681 | $\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$ |
| Great PritainSewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great BritainWaldling, Bat Vear 1885. Great BritainCottons, Blea Great BritainWinceys, &c., Vear 1878. Bquivalent Differences. | tting, Warps, &c., $\frac{$577,704}{$757,704}$ $\frac{$575,704}{2000}$ thel, &c., $\frac{$44,018}{42,018}$ $\frac{$44,018}{2000}$ THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Var 1835</i> + 782 + 782 - 58 + 218 - 80 - 3000 tted and Painted, | 1 (54,3,44 431,37 577,704 \$ 20,429 15,189 44,618 \$ 89,3,681 66,051 | $\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$ |
| Great PritainSewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great BritainWaldling, Bat Vear 1885. Great BritainCottons, Blea Great BritainWinceys, &c., Vear 1878. Bquivalent Differences. | tting, Warps, &c., $\frac{$577,704}{$757,704}$ $\frac{$575,704}{2000}$ thel, &c., $\frac{$44,018}{42,018}$ $\frac{$44,018}{2000}$ THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Var 1835</i> + 782 + 782 - 58 + 218 - 80 - 3000 tted and Painted, | 1 154,142 431,337 577,704 \$ 20,429 15,189 44,618 \$ 89,681 96,562 8,80,58 | $\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$ |
| Great PritainSewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great BritainWadding, Bat Vear 1885. Great BritainCottons, Blea Great BritainWinceys, &c., Vear 1878. Bquistalent Differences. | tting, Warps, &c., $\frac{$577,704}{$757,704}$ $\frac{$575,704}{2000}$ thel, &c., $\frac{$44,018}{42,018}$ $\frac{$44,018}{2000}$ THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Var 1835</i> + 782 + 782 - 58 + 218 - 80 - 3000 tted and Painted, | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| Great Pritain,Sewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great Britain,Waldling, Bat Year 1885, Great Britain,Cotton, Bleac Great Britain,Winceys, &c., Vear 1878. Bquisalent Differences. | tting, Warps, &c., $\frac{$577,704}{$757,704}$ $\frac{$575,704}{2000}$ thel, &c., $\frac{$44,018}{42,018}$ $\frac{$44,018}{2000}$ THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Var 1835</i> + 782 + 782 - 58 + 218 - 80 - 3000 tted and Painted, | 1 59.1,14 421.337 577.704 \$ 29.429 15.189 44.618 \$ 893.681 66.051 96.552 8.055 14.453 191.441 | $\begin{array}{c} - 151.434 \\ - 421.224 \\ - 3.046 \\ \hline 575.704 \\ \end{array}$ $\begin{array}{c} 5 \\ - 27.432 \\ - 15.186 \\ \hline 42.618 \\ \end{array}$ $\begin{array}{c} 42.618 \\ \hline 42.618 \\ \hline 42.618 \\ \hline 42.618 \\ \hline \\ - 12 \\ + 3 \\ \hline \\ - 3000 \\ \hline \\ - 5204 \\ - 12 \\ + 3 \\ \hline \\ - 3000 \\ \hline \\ - 590.600 \\ - 7.900 \\ - 7.900 \\ - 7.900 \\ - 13.953 \\ - 191.351 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Great PritainSewing Threa United StatesAll other Man Great BritainWadding, Bat Vear 1885. Great BritainCottons, Blea Great BritainWinceys, &c., Vear 1878. Bquistalent Differences. | tting, Warps, &c., $\frac{$577,704}{$757,704}$ $\frac{$575,704}{2000}$ thel, &c., $\frac{$44,018}{42,018}$ $\frac{$44,018}{2000}$ THE QUANTITY 3000. <i>Var 1835</i> + 782 + 782 - 58 + 218 - 80 - 3000 tted and Painted, | \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |

..... and we have

| Var 1833. United States. – Wadding, Battin Great Britain. – Wancys, Check Great Britain. – Hags hy the Nee United States. – Elothing or oth United States. – Hed Comforters, | ng, Warps, &c., (r ed, &c., not over edle, er material, &c., | not dyed) | ····· | ···· | \$ 29,505 28,333 6,078 225,224 2,102 | 1111 | \$ 23,149 27,551 5,520 225,006 2,016 |
|---|---|---------------------------|---------|---------------|---|-------|---|
| | | \$ 291,242 | | | 291,242 | | 288,242 |
| | | 288,242 | | | | | |
| | | 3000 | | | | | |
| Vear 1885. Great Britain.—Velveteens, Great Britain.—Bed Comforters, Great Britain.—Jeans and Couti Great Britain.—All other, | ies, | ····· | ····· | ••••• | \$ 206,178 3,476 2,229 73,788 | 1111 | \$ 204,174 2,495 2,217 73,785 |
| | | \$ 285,671 | | | 285,671 | | 282,671 |
| | | 282,671 | | | | | |
| | THP | QUANTITY 40 | 0.0 | | | | |
| Year 1878. | INE | Year 1887. | 00, | | | | Vear 1885. |
| Equivalent Differences. | Equiv | alent Difference | ·s. | | | Equiv | alent Differences |
| + 1599 | | + 1356 | | | | | + 1997 |
| + 1600 - 519 | | - 908 - 558 | | | | | - 183 |
| + 180 | | - 613 | | | | | |
| - 100 + 2 | | - 479 - 86 | | | | | |
| 4000 | | 4000 | | | | | 4000 |
| 4000 | | 4 | | | | | |
| Year 1878. | | | | | \$ | | \$ |
| Great BritainJeans, Denims, Great BritainCottons, Printe | &c., A. Painted, &c., | | ••••• | ***** | 28,528 | | 26,929 1,982,444 |
| United States Tweeds, | | | | ****** | 10,026 | - | 9,507 |
| Great BritainCottons, Printe- United StatesTweeds, Great BritainGinghams and United States " | Plaids, | | | | 20,385 4,463 | _ | 20,205 |
| Unlied States,-Clothing, &c., | | | | | 128,448 | | 128,446 |
| | | | | | 2,175,894 | - | 2,171,894 |
| | | \$ 2,175,894 2,171,894 | | | | | |
| | | 4000 | | | | | |
| Year 1883. | | | | | \$ | | \$ 28,149 |
| United States,-Wadding, Batt Great BritainSewing Thread | in Hanks, &c., | | ****** | | 29,505 | _ | 151,434 |
| Great Britain, -Bags by the Ne United States, -All other manu | edle, | | | | 6,078 421,837 | | 5,520 421,224 |
| Great Britain,- Wadding, Batt | ing, Warps, &c., | | | | 3.525 | | 3,046 |
| United States, Bed Comforters | | | •••• | • | 2,102 | - | 2,016 |
| | | \$615,389 611,389 | | | 615,389 | | 611,389 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | 4000 | | | | | |
| Year 1885. | al | | | | \$ 420 | - | \$ 27,432 |
| Great Britain,Cottons, Bleach Great Britain,All other, Great Britain,Shirts, | ed, | ***** | ••••••• | · · · · · · · | 29,429 564,379 97,671 | - | 562,559 97,488 |
| | | \$ 691,479 687,479 | | | 691,479 | - | 687,479 |

4000

And so on, continuously, up to 10,000, or 20,000, or 50,000, &c., &c.

In a similar manner all the Custom House entries answering to the Differences on pages 1 and 2, 21, 22, 23, 25 and 26, can be put in the form of an Arithmetical Progression with a common difference of 1000, or 100 or 10. Where the reduced Dominion differences form only an Arithmetical Progression with 1000 as a common difference, then the Provincial differences furnish the details for a common difference of 100 or 10, as shown on pages 27 and 28, for the year 1885.

Now, the terms of every Arithmetical Progression are subject to certain mathematical relations, and the grouped Custom House entries being in the form of an Arithmetical Progression are subject to the same relations. This is a point which need not be illustrated, for it requires no demonstration, it is a mathematical certainty. It remains to show that the Equivalent Differences can all be pat in terms of Dr. Edward Vourge Fish Trade Figures, and thus connect the deceptions going on now, with the deceptions which have been successful, but still remain to be used again, as these Trade Tables for 1885 foreshadow. THE EQUIVALENT COTTON OR WOOLLEN DUPPERRNCES FOR 1878, 1883 AND 1885 IN TERMS OF DR. EDWARD YOUND'S FISH TRADE FLOURES TAKEN FROM THE UNITED STATES COMMERCE AND NAVIDATION REPORT, FOR 1872-73.

| | | (See Table 111., Statement No. | 17., for | Denom | inational details.) |
|---|-----------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| - | | | | | |
| Differ | | VEAR 1878. | Miles | | YFAR 1883. |
| Equivalent Difference. Cottons only. | | Equivalent Denominational Figures of Young', U.S. Fish Trade Record in (872-73). | Equivalent Drifferen Cottons only | | Equivalent Denominational Figures of Young's U. S. Fish Trade Record in 1872+73. |
| duiv | | | quiv | | |
| 4 | \$ (258 | Fish, Pickled, to British Guiana. | (a) | \$ (253 | Fish, Dried, to British Columbia, |
| | 801 | " Fresh, to Quebec. | | 338 | B Cured, to British Gulana. |
| 562 4 | 76 | Binoked, to Nova Scotia. Whale Oil to Nova Scotia & New Brunswick, | 782 | \$ 52 | Pickled, to Quebec. Sperm to Onelsec. &c. |
| | 52 | Pickled, to Quebec. | | 6 | Fish, Smoked, to Quebec. |
| | 6 | " Dried, to " | | 2174 | Sperm to Quebec, &c. Fish, Sinoked, to Quebec, Pickled, to Utitish Columbia. Fresh, to British West Indies. |
| 180 | 174 | n Fresh, to Honduras. n Dried, to Quebec. | 218 | 30 | Sperm to Quebec. |
| | 62 | Whale Oil to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. Spermaceti to Quebec, &c. | | 8 | Whatebone to British Columbia. Fish, Smoked, to Quebec. |
| 158 | 30 | Sperm, to " | | 10 | This, Shioken, to gueres, |
| | 8 | Sperm, to " Whatebone to British Columbia. Whate Oil to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. | | | |
| 100 | 30 | Sperm to u u | | | |
| | 8 | Whalebone to British Columbie | | | |
| 1000 | 1000 | | 1000 | 1000 | |
| VEAL | r 1885 | | | R 1878 | |
| Equivalent | | | Equivalen | | |
| | s only. | N.OS. | | & Woolk | |
| | 240 | Herring to British Guiana. | | 6 62 | |
| 403 | 108 | Fish, Fresh to Quebec. Pickled, tu | 100 | 30 | Sperm, to Quebec, &c. Whalebone to British Columbia. |
| | 3 | p to British Columbia. | | (108 | Fish, Fresh, to Quebec. |
| | 240 | Herring to British Guiana. Fish, Fresh, to British West Indies. | 300 | 76 | B Smoked to N. S. and N. B. Spermaceti to Quebec. |
| 542 | 174 76 52 | " Smoked, to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. , Pickled to Quebec. | 300 | 52 | Fish, Fickled, to british Columbia. |
| | 52 | Fickled to Quebec. | | 6 | Dried, to Quebec. Oysters to Newfoundland. |
| \$5 | 3 | " to British Columbia. | | (459 350 280 | Sardines to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, |
| | | | 1600 | 280 | n to British West Indies. Fish, Pickled, to British Guiana. |
| | | | 10.011. | 174 | Bresh, to British West Indies. |
| | | | | 76 | Dried, to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick Pickled, to British Columbia. |
| | | | | 3 | " Takier, to britan Commina, |
| 000 | 1000 | | 2000 | 2000 | |
| YEA | a 1883 | 4 | YE. | AR 1885 | |
| Equivalent | Differe | 77019 | Equivaler | 1 Differe | nces. |
| | na only. | | | ons only. | |
| | (350 | Sardines, &c., to Nova Scotia and New Brenawick. | | 1884 | Mackerel to British West Indies. |
| 908 | J 240 258 | Herring to British Guiana. Fish, Pickled, to British Guiana. | 1997 | 52 | Spermaceti to Quebec. Fish, Pickled, to Quebec. |
| | 52 | n n to Quebec, Outario. | | | Fish, Pickled, to Quebec. |
| | (353 | Whalebone to British Columbia. Fish, Dried, to British Columbia. | | | |
| | 108 | " Fresh, to Quebec. | | | |
| 613 | 62 | | | | and the second se |
| | 30 | Sperm to do. Whalebone to British Columbia. | 3 | - 3 | Fish, Pickled, to British Columbia, |
| | (8 | Whalebone to British Columbia. | | | |
| | 240 | | | | |
| 479 | 1 76 | n Dried, to Nova Scotia. | | | |
| | 52 | Pickled, to Quebec. to British Columbia. | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 2000 | 2000 | | 2000 | 2000 | |

| VEAS 1 | 878. | | YEAP 1 | 58 1. | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------------------|--|
| Equivalent Difference | s. 1 | Equivolent Donominational Figures of Young e U. S. Fish Trade Records in 1875 73. | Liquivalent | E | quivalent frencryinational Figures of Young's & 9. Fish Trade Records of 1872-73- |
| | | Whalebone to Quebec. &c. Spermaceti to " Fish, Picklesi to " " Uried, to " | 1356 | 700 350 240 58 | Whale Oil to British Guiana. Santines in Oil to N. S. and N. B. Hering to British Huiana. Whalehone to Quebec. British Columbia. |
| | | Oysters to Newfoundland, Sardlines to Nova Scotia, Sperm to Quelsec, Fish, Pickled to British Columbia. | | | British Columbia, Whale Oil to British Columbia, Fish, Pickleid, to Quelec, Sperm to Quelec, |
| 562 158 | 353 108 62 30 6 30 | Fish, Dried, to Bruish Columbia. • Fresh, to Quebec. Whale Oil to Nova Scotia and New Branswick. Sperm to Quebec. Fish, Dried, to Quebec. • Pickled, to British Columbia. | | | Fish, Other Cured, to British Guiana. • Fresh, to Quebec, • Dried, to Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, Spenu to Quebec, Smoked Fish to Quebec, |
| | | Herring to British Guiana. Fish, Pickled, to Quebec. Whalebong to British Columbia. | | | Fish, Fresh to Quelee. Spermaceti to do. Pirkled Fish to Quebec. |
| 90 | 5a 30 8 | Fish, Pickled, to Quebec, Sperm to Quebec, Whatebone to British Columbia, | 86 | 8 | |
| Jano | 3000 | | 3000 | 2990 | |

| Equivalent Difference | | Equivalent Denominational Figures of Young's Fish Table. |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 2004 | 1863 108 30 3 | Herring to Brivish West Indies. Fish, Fresh, to Quebec. Sperm to Quebec. Fish, Pickled, to British Columbia. |
| 981 | 700 240 30 8 3 | Whale Oil to British Gulana. Herring to <u><u><u>u</u></u> Spern to Quebec. Whalebone to British Columpig. Fish, Pickled, to <u><u>u</u></u></u> |
| 12 3}··· | 636 | Whatebone to British Colomphy. Fish, Pickled, to n |
| 3000 | 3000 | |
| | | r succeeding terms. |

VEAR ISSE

The above illustration for the year 1883 is igtroduced to show that these Equivalent Differences, although they produce the required number 3000 for cottona, yet cannot be put in terms of 17. Edward Young's Fish Trade Figures for 1872-73, the quantity 86 not leing interchangeable with them. Therefore other Equivalent Differences most be taken, -such as the following, which answer all the conditions :



On page 29 it is stated that "some quantities are introduced in duplicate for special reasons." The reasons are that anless regard is had to the duplicate or triplicate forms in which the different terms of the Arithmetical Progression may be put, efforts to obtain the equivalent differences in terms of Dr. Edward Young's Fish Trade Figures may fail.

The reader will bear in mind that the foregoing "Denominational Figures of Young's United States Fish Trade Records of 1872-73," can be put in terms of an Arithmetical Progression, as in Section III, Statement VII, Table III; also, that the larger terms are sums of the smaller terms; also, that these are denominational figures can be put in terms of the United States IMPORTS from British America, as in Section I, Statement VIII, Table IV; also, that they can be put in terms of the "Fire-brick and Clay" Series, as in Section I, Statement VIII, Table III; and if the reader will turn to the succeeding page, he will find the "Fire-brick and Clay Series" in terms of Bernoulli's Column No. III. The relationship is thus carried back from 1885 to 1867, and then back to the Bernoulli Table. first published in 1713, or 173 years ago.

THE "FIRE-BRICK AND CLAY SERIES" IS THE EQUIVALENT OF BERNOULLI'S COLUMN No. III.

(It will be remembered that the name "Fire-brick and Clay" Series is derived from the substitution of 11,184 dollars' worth of "Fire-bricks and Clay" for "Fish," in the rendering of the Canadian Trade Tables of 1867.)

See TABLE 11, STATEMENT 1, for the Origin of this Remarkable Series.

It is shown in Table 11, Statement IV, that the "Fire-brick and Clay Series" consists of the sums of the quantities 9, 10, 22, 26, 42 and 56, being its six lowest terms. These quantities are the equivalents of the grouped sums of the first ren terms of Bernoulli's Column No. 111. The terms are 0, 0, 1, 3, 6, 10, 15, 21, 28 and 36, which are themselves the successive sums of the natural numbers $1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, \infty c$, as may be seen by examining Bernoulli's Table.

| 1 | 0 | (| 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | | |
|----|---|-------|---|-----|----|--------|----|----------|----|------|----|
| 9= | 3 | 10 == | 3 | 22= | 6 | 26 = - | 10 | 42 = - | 15 | 56 - | 10 |
| (| 6 | (| 6 | 1 | 15 | (| 15 | .4 2 m · | 21 | | 45 |

By substituting these values or their equivalents in Statement IV, Table II, the "Fire-brick and Clay Series" can be put in terms of the quantities 1, 3, 6, 10, 15, 21, 28, 36, &c., &c., or column 111 of Bernoulli'e Table.

But the form would be purposeless. The property of the Bernoulli Series is that each term of any series is the sum of two preceding terms of the same and next adjoining column to the left. The "Fire-brick and Clay Series" can therefore be put in small groups of Column 111 and UV, of which the following is one of a vast number of equivalent forms. The endless variety of these forms of the larger terms is a notable feature.

THE "FIRE-BRICK AND CLAY SERIES" IN THE TERMS OF BERNOULLI'S COLUMNS 111 AND IV.

| | | | | - | | | |
|----------|----------------|----------------|--------|-------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 3 | 1 1 | (1 | 1 1 | 1 6 | 6 | | 28 |
| 36 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 45 |
| | 6 | 15 | . 15 | 21 | 36 | 45 | |
| an- 1546 | | - | | | 4-1pm | | |
| 9 | 10 | 22 | 26 | 42 | 5 2 | 56 | 73 |
| 10 | 6 | 28 | 36 | 10 | 1 | 3 | г |
| 78 | 28 | 36 | 6 | 55 | 6 | 21 | 3 |
| | 91 | 78 | 153 | 120 | 351 | 528 | 3 561 |
| | at here can be | Sector Sequent | | surface the sales | | | descent of the second |
| 88 | 125 | 142 | 162 | 185 | 358 | 552 | 565 |
| 1 | 4 | a I | 6 | . 6 | 3 | ; 1 | 4 |
| 28 | 10 | 1275 | 20 | 1326 | 6 | 10 | 220 |
| 561 | 78 | 4 | 1275 | | 45 1378 | 66 1378 | 1378 |
| | | | | | | - 37 - | |
| 590 | 794 | 1276 | 1301 | 1332 | 1 1 3 2 | 1455 | 1602 |
| 4 | 703 | 28 | 6 | 120 | 3 | 1128 | t |
| 66 | 1176 | 325 | 55 | 1801 | 190 | 1275 | 6 |
| 300 | | 1540 | 1176 | 1432 | 2600 | 1326 | 300 |
| 1326 | | | 1225 | | 1 | 1 | 3654 |
| | Booler-reader | | | | | Restructures | |
| 1696 | 1879 | 1893 | 2462 | 2633 | 2793 | 3729 | 3961 |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| | 36 | 15 | 496 | .325 | 6 | 595 | 1 |
| 45 | 190 | 45 | 10660 | 11480 | 120 | 19600 | |
| 4000 | 4060 | 9880 | 1 | | 17296 | | |
| 4114 . | 4287 | 9943 | 11,184 | 11,808 | 17,125 | 20,198 | |

It must be home in mind that in order to appreciate the full value of the artificial construction of the "Fire-brick and Clay Series" this remarkable series is not only the equivalent of the sums of groups of its first six terms, but it is also the equivalent of the foregoing sums of the terms of the Bernoulli's Columns III and IV, each term of which is itself the sum of a prior series either vertical or sloping in Bernoulli's Table.

Further, the "Fire-brick and Clay Series" has been shown in Table II to possess certain properties; in Table III it represents the terms of Young's United States Export Fish Trade figures; in Table IV, Young's United States Import Fish Trade figures; also, in Table IV, Young's United States Fish Trade Export figures for 1874, jointly with the Canadian Fish Trade Import figures for 1874; also, it enthraces the Cotton and Woollen Series of Differences for the Years 1878, 1883 and 1885; and it assumes the form of an indefinite Arithmetical Progression. All these figures specified are interchangeable, and have been proved to be so, together with equivalency to Bernoull's Columns III or III and IV.

. Hence the figures or quantities specified are nothing more than the equivalents of the sums of the selected Coefficients of the Expansion of the Binomial (1 + i) to the power of n.

Now he the reader look at the origin, and subsequent use to which this series has been applied, and then consider the object of its presence in United States and Canadian Records of Government, and dwell for a few minutes on its appearance and application in the Canadian Trade Tables for 1885, as shown on page 32. Let the reader then ask himself, whether it is not time for those who care for the privileges of freedom, and are conscious of having duties as freement to fulfil, to bestir themselves in a matter which threatens to strike at the root of freedom, and to destroy the equality of all men before the law.

CERTAIN PROPERTIES OF BERNOULLI'S TABLES.

Ī. TO OBTAIN ANY RATIO BETWEEN TWO SERIES.

Any desirable ratio between the sums of the terms of different series framed according to Bernoulli's Table can be secured by means of the following deduction from the 12th property.

> Let S = the sum of *n* terms in any column *a* of the t-ble. " l = the last of *n* terms in column *a*

Then

or

$$S: n, l = 1: a$$

 $S, a = n, l$

A deduction from Formula No. (1) given in Bernoulli's Table.

EXAMPLE --- The sum of 19 terms in Column XI is 75,582

The last or 19th term in Column XI is 43.758

Then 75,582 is to 19 × 43,758 as 1 : 11

or 11 × 75,582 = 19 × 43,758

| 75.582 | 43,758 |
|------------------|-------------------------------|
| 11 | 19 |
| 75.582 75.582 | 393,822 43.75 ⁸ |
| 831,402 | 831,402 |

Bernoulli expresses this remarkable relation in the following quaint language, as given in the translation published by FRANCIS MASERES, Cursitor Baron of the Court of Exchequer in 1795: "The sum of any number of terms in any of the vertical columns contained in the foregoing table of combinations is to the sum of the same number of terms all equal to the last of them, in the proportion of t to the exponent of the said column, or to the number which denotes or expresses its place in the said table.

11.

GENERAL EXPRESSION FOR THE TERMS OF ANY ONE OF THE VERTICAL COLUMNS IN BERNOULLI'S TABLE.

Let S = the sum of the Series in any Column *a* to *n* terms, including cyphers, according to Bernoulli's Table. Then

EXAMPLE — Let a = 12, and *n* the number of terms=21; equal to 10 + 11 = 21, including cyphers, being 10 quantities and 11 cyphers.

The Series is

S

S = 1 + 12 + 78 + 364 + 1365 + 4368 + 12,376 + 31,824 + 75,582 + 167,960

S ==

And according to Bernoulli's formula,

$$\frac{n}{S} = \frac{167,960 \times 21}{12} = 293,934$$

In detail, the calculation is as follows: a = 12; H = 10 quantities, then,

$$= 1 + 12 + \frac{12}{2} + \frac{12}{2}, \frac{13}{2}, \frac{14}{2}, \frac{13}{3}, \frac{14}{2}, \frac{12}{3}, \frac{13}{4}, \frac{14}{2}, \frac{15}{3}, \frac{14}{4}, \frac{15}{4}, \frac{13}{4}, \frac{14}{15}, \frac{15}{16}, \frac{17}{2}, \frac{12}{3}, \frac{13}{4}, \frac{15}{5}, \frac{16}{17}, \frac{17}{2}, \frac{14}{3}, \frac{14}{3}, \frac{15}{5}, \frac{16}{7}, \frac{17}{18}, \frac{14}{2}, \frac{15}{3}, \frac{14}{4}, \frac{15}{5}, \frac{16}{17}, \frac{17}{18}, \frac{14}{2}, \frac{15}{3}, \frac{14}{4}, \frac{15}{5}, \frac{16}{7}, \frac{17}{18}, \frac{16}{2}, \frac{17}{3}, \frac{14}{4}, \frac{15}{5}, \frac{16}{7}, \frac{17}{18}, \frac{16}{2}, \frac{17}{3}, \frac{14}{4}, \frac{15}{5}, \frac{16}{7}, \frac{17}{18}, \frac{16}{2}, \frac{17}{3}, \frac{14}{4}, \frac{15}{5}, \frac{16}{7}, \frac{17}{18}, \frac{16}{2}, \frac{17}{13}, \frac{14}{14}, \frac{15}{5}, \frac{16}{15}, \frac{17}{18}, \frac{16}{12}, \frac{17}{18}, \frac{1$$

1 + 12 + 78 + 364 + 1365 + 4386 + 12,376 + 31,824 + 75,582 + 167,960, which is the XIIth Column in Bernoulli's Table to a terms, and each of the quantities in the series is equal to the sum of the series in the column in Bernount's Table to a terms, and each of the quantities in the series is equal to the sum of the series in the column next preceding it to the left and beginning with the quantity one square above it. Thus, 75,582 is the sum of all the quantities in Column XI from 43,758 upwards, and there are 19 terms in that column, including cyphers; or 75,582 is the sum of the VIII the column, beginning with 12,376 and thence upwards; 31,524 and thence upwards, 31,524 is the sum of the VIII to column, beginning with 12,376 and thence upwards; or of the XIth column, beginning with 19,448 and thence upwards, and so on for all the ountile series in the series of the terms of terms of the terms of terms of terms of terms of the terms of terms o quantities in the series.

It is to be noticed that the sloping column to the left of 75,582 up to No. 11, consists of the same figures as the vertical column No. XII over 75,582. This rule holds good throughout, together with numerous other relations between columns and parts of columns, which it is not necessary now to point out.

III. THE EFFECT OF POSITION IN USING BERNOULLI'S TABLE.

The effect of position in Bernoulli's Table is remarkable, and must always be attended to. The value of *n* varying with each column.

When using any of the formulæ given in school or college algebras for determining the sum of a series by the Differential Method, such as that given on page 337, of Hind's Elements of Algebra, 5th Ed., and applying it to Bernoulli's Table, the value of *n* must be made equal to (n - a + 1) on account of the cyphers which Bernoulli's formula alone includes.

The equation then becomes

(1)
$$S = \frac{(n-a+1)(n-a+2)(n-a+3)(n-a+4)}{1, 2, 3, 4}$$

(2) $S = \frac{l \times n}{a}$

EXAMPLE -- Let it be required to find from either formula the sum of 40 terms of the series

1 + 4 + 10 + 20 + 35 + 56 + 84 + 4c., 10... 9139,

which is the 40th term in the Bernoulli Column IV. including cyphers.

Thus from (1)
$$S = \frac{(40 \ 3)}{1} \frac{(40 \ -2)}{1} \frac{(40 \ -1)}{(40 \ -0)} = \frac{37 \times 38 \times 39 \times 40}{1 \times 2 \times 31} = 91390$$

From (2) $S = \frac{9139 \times 40}{1 \times 2 \times 31} = 91390$.

Many other striking features and properties of Bernoulli's remarkable table are pointed out in the Ars Conjutandt, or in the MASERES translation, or are easily deduced by any one familiar with the elements of Algebra.

THE MAGNITUDE OF THE IMPOSTURE.

It will be understood why no attempt is made in this Exposition to arrive at an approximation to the extent to which the use of the artifice portrayed affects the visible record of Canadian Trade since 1878, when it is stated that the combined PROVINCIAL DIFFERENCES in the year 1883, for Cotton Goods and Iron Goods in relation to trade with Great Britain and the United States, amount to no less than \$377,000. If the signs only of these Differences be changed, the resulting sum would represent a difference in the record of the Trade, from what it now is, of \$754,000 for these two articles alone in one year.

But besides Iron Goods and Cotton Goods and Woollen Goods, there are numerous other commodities in which the recorded "Differences" between "Imports" and "Entries for Home Consumption" are very large. These figures have no relation to the "Valuator's" estimate, or to "Bonded Goods," or to "Drawbacks," or any other Custom House contingency. They are the grouped terms of a continuous Arithmetical Progression, interchangeable with United States prior Custom House entries, and interchangeable with a prior Canadian series, already successfully utilized, and interchangeable with Bernoulli's wonderful grouped figures, 170 years old. Consequently, they are fabricated figures from year to year, and mathematically related to the Custom House details of a neighbouring nation.

EADEM MUTATA RESURGO.

A STATEMENT AND CONCLUSION.

In what I have now portrayed there lies an instruction and a warning not to be disregarded.

We are brought face to face with the most far-reaching conspiracy-for it deserves no better name-history discloses. This conspiracy has had for its object the systematic joint falsification, by a secret mathematical process, of the Annual Trade Records of two independent nations, during a time of profound peace, and in the midst of laudable commercial rivalry.

This secret process has already been jointly and successfully used in relatively distorting the Trade Records of these neig oring nations, so as to give preponderance to one of them during an international arbitration in a matter governed by treaties, and of the highest moment to the interests of the maritime portion of both nations.

As a consequence of the successful practice and continued maintenance of this conspiracy, we have now to confront and discuss serious international complications, to the detriment of good neighborhood and the promotion of illwill. Therefore, it is necessary to present the facts fairly before the public, in order to lessen these evils; not to do so, would encourage multiplying troubles.

The necessary Annual Official Statistics of the United States in relation to the Fish Trade, during the period when these records were under the supervision and control of Dr. Edward Young, were fabricated throughout and made subordinate to reciprocal Canadian statistics by a mathematical process pursued in common at Washington and at Ottawa. The method and its results are sufficiently described in this book, but susceptible of much more ample demonstration.

This secret process has subsequently been continued by Canadian officials up to the present time, and in such a gross form that the figures of the National Records of the Trade of Canada in their latest issue, are interchangeable with those of the earlier Trade Records of her powerful and independent neighbor, and mathematically related to them. They can all be put in the form of an endless Arithmetical Progression, with subordinate consequences.

In glaring contradiction to the solemn averments made in the Canadian Parliament (1), and re-echoed in the Imperial Parliament (2), some years since, this unexampled abuse of trust is mathematically proved in the pages of this book to have been going on then, as stated, and also to be going on now, but with tenfold greater contingent burdens. The responsibility resting on those who favored this subterfuge, and permitted the secret scheming to continue, has yet to be measured.

If papers are called for in the House of Representatives, it will be found that I have not been remiss in communicating the grave delinquencies of Dr. Edward Young to the Government of the United States, even so far back as 1882 (3).

These printed communications point out the artificial construction of Dr. Edward Young's Trade Figures in the United States Commerce and Navigation Reports for six years. They notice also his misrepresentations of Canadian Official Returns in the "Monthly Reports."

I now find that the special features then enlarged upon are nothing more than the subordinate consequences of the continued use of selected co-efficients of the successive expansions of the Binomial (1 + 1) to the power of n, in order to represent United States Trade in the Products of the Sea,

The absence of mathematical proof of the fraud may account for the absence of notice being taken of the statements made.

But the permitted continuance of these practices in Canada derives special force from the fact " with the exception of the formula, the whole was described by me in a communication to the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles W. Dilke, (4), when that statesman occupied the position of President of the Local Government Board, in May, 1884, and a synopsis was previously published by me and circulated in England, and sufficiently so in Canada (5).

The title of the voluminous paper addressed to Sir Charles Dilke and returned to me, was as follows :

"THE CANADIAN OFFICIAL FRAUDS CONTINUOUSLY PRACTICED IN RELATION TO THE CANADIAN PROTECTIVE TARIFF AND CANADIAN TRADE WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM."

This vast fraud, as continued since 1877, unequally affects the international Trade Relations of many millions of people on this continent alone. It has favoured the industries of one class and abused the privileges and rights of another class. It has unequally and inequitably represented, by means of forged figures, the several industries of these classes, and their commercial relations. Page 5 of this book embodies an indictment no one can dispute; Chapter VI further confirms it.

The hidden influence this fraud exercises may at any moment be called into action. Unless exposed to public view, it may again suddenly become an unsuspected controlling power in legislation, in the adjustment of treaties, in arbitration, and in the administration of the law.

The conspiracy has already become a rooted and a growing evil, which must be extirpated at any cost, or it will lead to grave international bickerings, and internal unrest, if not disaffection.

It is not very long since that men wondered at the saying imputed to a distinguished personage, exclued in rank and high in public estimation, that "Representative institutions are now on their trial." It looks as if this saying had a great deal of truth in it.

The irony cast by the process I have outlined, on solemn arguments based on the interchangeable figures which are its outcome, is unspeakable.

1.) See official report of the Discussion in the Canadian Senate and the Canadian House of Commons. In January and Pehruary, 1891, respecting the charges by maj also, Mr. Commissioner Whiteher's whitewashing memoranium for Sir J. A. Macdonald, and my reply to lits Excellency the Gorarnor-General of the mion, concerning this outrag against truth and honour.

(2.) Sir Charles W. Dilke, 1881,

(3.) The United States Spurious Statistics and the conspiracy which created them, --being letters addressed to the Hon. Frederick T. Frederick T.

Norrisonan, July 14th, 1884.

the Right Honourable Sir Channes W. Ditan, M. P., President of the Local Government Board.

slig-1 have the honour to transmit a printed copy of the "Correspondence with the late Lord Frederick Caveadish," published with the consent of the Merquis-Instanton logion. out on the very greated if you would authorize ma to publish my lotter of May 10th to yourself, with the advisuals, consisting such passages, if any, you

I have the honour to be your obelient servant.

HENRY YOULS HIND, M. A.

Local Government Board, Whitehall, July 17th, 1884.

Sir,—in reply to your letter, I am directed by Sir Charles Dilke to any that he never under any circu I am your obsilient servant, ents to the publication of correspondence with J. E. C. BODLEY. H. Y. HISD, Ray. (Signed)

eraing a letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles W. Dilke, M. P., President of the Local Dovernment Roard, relating to the Forged Trade Tables of the anala for the years NGS and 1885, with an illustration of one method of frank,- May 1394.

Considering that I have received the consent of the Rt. Hon. the Marquis of Hartington (t) to the publication of correspondence with the late Lord Frederick Cavendish, relating to the first discovery of the conspiracy, now more fully developed, I am not stepping beyond the limits of respectful bearing if I point to certain conditions and suggest a query.

The highest human function is the administration of justice. To this end we are governed by direct or delegated authority. Can it be the function of the Minister of Customs, or of the Governor-General, to receive manufactured Records of Government which display their own one-sided falseness, and furnish an unanswerable indictment against their compiler and his evil methods?

It now remains for those who seek to mould public opinion, or profess to guide and protect public morality, to take the matter in hand, and aid in sustaining the principle on which our liberties rest,—that all men are equal before the law.

The independent press of both countries can do infinite good by persistently calling attention to this matter, inquiring into its insidious partiality, and denouncing a practice which can only lead to discontent and destroy the blessings of good neighbourhood.

HENRY YOU'LE HIND.

(1.) Fraudulent Official Accords of Government. - Correspondence with the late Lord Frederick Cavendish, M. P. Published with the consent of the Rt. Hon, The Marquis of Hartington, M. P., Servetary of State. War Department, July, 1884.

